NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

900

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 900

Griley, Joseph F. -

Grimley, William

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

**NAME:** Griley, Joseph F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** [illegible]

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Regular Establishment

**Service:** [illegible]

**Disability:** [illegible] right thigh

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 5 | 17 Mch 1913 | AUG 12 1913 | | | | |

**Fees:** 25 [illegible]

Re-enlisted Aug 4, 1916
Ex. fee in case

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D.C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:** AUG 9 - 1916

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grilich Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

16,875

**Certificate No.** 345,772

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** General Law.

**Name of Soldier:** Nic Gorgen

**Service:** Pr. K 62" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 3 Sept 1891 | 4 Oct 1892 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus, O.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 10/7-11 Zanesville O.

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 80

6—679

**NAME.** JOSEPH F GRILEY

## Regular Establishment

**Certificate No.** 1172550

**Last paid to:** 1172550 **Rate:** 8

**Remarks.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 24 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Catharine Grilich 16,875

**Certificate No.** 345,772

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

NAME: Grill Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880.413

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pr. I. 169 O. Iny.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Aug 11. 1919 | Dec 2. 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | Mar 1. 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grill Anton

17091 60493 12881

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999-019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Priv H 45 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 20 Feb 1905 | 8 Apr 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 15 | Aug. 28, 1909 | Sept | Rest & Inc. | 22.50 | July 25, 1914 | NOV 28 1921 |
| Reis | 19 | MAY 29 1912 | 30 1913 | Ends | | Apl 29, 1918, date of death | |

Pay widow, Mary Grill, Whitelaw, Wisc

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 29, 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 1919

Remarks: July 1918 check reclaimed & cancelled
Oct 1918 check cancelled

17091

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Anna Grill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880413

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 94 17 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

S. 691

---

NAME: Anton Grill

Certificate No. 999.019

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 21 67 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 12/17 | 174 55 | | 4 | TO DATE OF | | | | DEATH | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 104 46 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grill Caroline

Certificate No. 659 573

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 1 Lt B 3 Pa H A

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6374

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Nov. 25, 1924

Reported DEC 5 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Grill Caroline **103**

Certificate No. 659573

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 1 Lt. B. 3 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | May 2-1908 | Sept 25-1908 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | [illegible] |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

6—679

NAME CAROLINE GRILL

Certificate No.

Fees 659573

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK | | | | | | | | | | |

L.1
3-1-[illegible]
1/2

---

NAME: 103 Caroline Grill

Certificate No. 659573

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | [illegible] | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | [illegible] | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to M... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Grill, Charles

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 622 512

## ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Trumpeter, Troop A. 7th U.S. Cavalry

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 50 | Sept. 6,1928 | Feb. 9,1929 D |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 6, 1930

Reported JUN 2 [illegible]

Remarks:

6/4/30 - m - asse X

---

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 19[illegible] | [illegible] |
| INC. | 2[illegible] | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 20-1917

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4859306 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME Charles Grill

Certificate No. 1 622 512

Fee ✓No Fee

INDIAN W

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | D | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 246 67 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | CANCELED | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | .4 | | | | | |

---

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: R[redacted] 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1969

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 17<br>4 | 1593<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: | Grill Eliza J. (former) |
| | (3—P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. | 919463 |
| | ARMY WIDOW. |
| Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: | George Points |
| Service: | Pvt G 142nd Ind. Inf. |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 28 1921 | Sept 20 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1922

6—679

---

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: | Grill, Frank |
| | 130,903 |
| | (3—P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. | 245,445 |
| | ARMY INVALID. |
| Law: | General Law. |
| | [illegible] 1912 |
| Service: | Co. L. 109 O. V. I. |
| Disability: | [illegible] |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~17~~ | ~~2 Mch 05~~ | 5 Apr 05 |
| Reis. | 19 | Mch 16. 1916 | May 4 1916 |
| | 22$^{50}$ | Oct. 17. 1920 | w |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 18. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

W July 18, 19 Anna Grill

Oak Harbor Ohio

Former Roll No. 312 MAY 10 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: ELIZA J. GRILL ( former )

Certificate No. 919463

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 10/2 | 5 76 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Frank Grill

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 245,445

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 12/17/19 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 56 20 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grill John

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1142301

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri D 6 Cav S M [illegible] D. 6 Cav N G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | 7 [illegible] | JAN [illegible] 1908 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | MAR 14 [illegible] | MAR 26 1912 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 21 | 6 Aug 1912 | 24 May 191[illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grillo, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.: 1,241,581

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co.L. 4th Texas Inf

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct. 10,1923 | March 24,1924 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: July 6, 1925 681

Reported: JUL 23 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 112 John Grill

Certificate No. 1142301

Last paid to: 9

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 21

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 73 50 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 9 | 53 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~63~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME Joseph Grillo

Certificate No. 1,241,581

Fees $20.Byington & Wilson

ACT [illegible]

RATE— 30 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | Fee | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 154 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME
Grill, Julius

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No.
12,798

## ARMY INVALID

Law:
INDIAN WARS

Service
Pvy. Capt. John B. Catlin's Co. Skalkaho Guards, Mont. Vols Nez Perce War.

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | June 11, 1924 R S | Sept. 25, 1926 |
| Pens | 50 | May 14, 1927 | Sep. 28, 1927 |

| HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | | | | | |

Died Nov. 25, 1928 | Reported DEC 10 1928
Remarks:

Died Nov 13 1928. Accrued order dated AUG / 1929
payable to widow Lizzie Grill
Puente
Calif

---

NAME
Grill Katharina

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
779 782

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob

Service
Pt D 6 N Y State Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April 9, 1925.
Reported MAY 7 1925
Remarks:

NAME Julius Grill

Certificate No. 12,798

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE— 50 ~~20~~ 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 4 | D | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 4 | 9/7-16 67 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | R | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 5- 555 | 335/21 4 | 140 20 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 20 4 | 50 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | |

6—8871

---

NAME KATHARINA GRILL

Certificate No. 779782

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

6—8574

Letter to Bu
3-10-8
5/17

NAME: Grill Katharina

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 779782

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Grill

Service: Pri D. 6 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig.~~ | 12 | Mch 25-1914 | AUG 2 1914 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 765

6—679

---

NAME: Grill, Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 408542

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pr. B 116 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 14 Oct 92 | 2 Apr 95 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Katharina Grill MAY , 1920 Certificate No. 779782

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 11.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/18 | 51.60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Louisa Grill ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 408548

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.10 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grill Mary

April 19, 1908
Sept. 8, 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Anton

Service: Private Co. H, 45th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Oct. 29, 1918 | Nov. 28, 1921 |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1921

6—679

---

NAME: Grill Mattie E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

32798.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503024.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: QM Sgt 143 Ind.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 20 Nov 1900 |
| | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32498

6—679

NAME: Mary Grill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 907249

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 121/19 | 964 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | B-4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: *Mattie E Grill*

Certificate No. 5630241.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grill, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

684

Certificate No. 509765

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Marinus

Service: Pt A, 167" Pa. D. M.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | Jan 10-1901 | Apr 1- 1901 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/09 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49

6—679

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

77

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 12 | 17 Sept. 1910 | 6 Oct. 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 31 1917

Remarks:

Died Jany. 9 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1917

[illegible] Anna G. Lumpkin. Box 153 Thomaston, Conn.

1917

Former Roll No.

~~OCT 31 1910~~ BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: 68¼ Sarah Quill

Certificate No. 509765

Last paid to: 5/4/09 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  | ✓ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] Act April 19, 1908 5011 7

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 36. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 9 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 11 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 9 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 8 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 12 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 13 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 5 | 58.96 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4/23 | 24 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  | m |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | GROUP 3 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 13 | 30.80 ✓ |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grilley, Dighton S.

Certificate No.
284 118

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 120 Ill

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 72 | Feb 15 1922 |  |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 23 1926 | Reported JUL 16 1926

Remarks:
C.A.B.

June 23 26 ... payment order dated MAY 11 1920 ... Howard Grilley [illegible] at Rice Lake, Wisconsin,

---

NAME: Grilley, Dighton S. 46815 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 284118

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pri. E. 120 Ills.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Double inguinal hernia~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 3 apr. 1884 | 20 Jan 1885 |  | 13½ | 6 June 1912 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 15½ | 28 Nov. 1914 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 19 | 28 Nov. 1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 22½ | 28 Nov. 1923 |  |

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to 32 Nov 28. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Ind 72 Feb 15 1922 MAY 29 1922

17405

Former Roll No. 18876

Home:

6—681

NAME DIGHTON S.GRILLEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 284118

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

15.48

---

NAME: Dighton S. Grilley

Certificate No. 284118

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~13~~ ~~17~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 14 90<br>36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | | 40 50 |
| | 2 | | 40 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 40 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 40 50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 5 | 42 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | | 46 50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 |
| | 3 | | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 101 60 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 132 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6/6 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 22 | 9 | 4 | 144 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grilley Edgar E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8022** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713 626

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

338[illegible]

Service: Cpl. E. 10" Mich. V.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pen | ~~12~~ ~~15~~ | ~~Feb 07~~ | 30 Mar 07 |  | 40 | [illegible] |  |
| Pen | ~~19~~ | ~~May 14 1912~~ | June 6 1912 | Inc | 50 | May 1. 1920 |  |
| INC | 25 | July 7. 1914 | Aug. 8. 1914 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: 30 July 7. 1919

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: ~~May 1. 22~~

Bureau notified: JUN 1[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Died May 1. 1922 Reimbursement DEC [illegible] 1922 Grant. Mich.

payable to Ralph H. Grilley

DEC 6 1922

Former Roll No. 13.013 N.Y. 22 APR 1 1914

Home: [illegible]

6—681

---

NAME: Grilley Henry **46927** (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 16 1912

Certificate No. 343033

**ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pri I. 8" Wis

Disability: Rheum. and res dis of heart catarrh and nearly total deafness of R ear and res severe deafness of L. ear

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 25 | 27 Aug 1888 | 28 Dec 1888 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Died Apr 26 1912

DEAD-RPT MAY 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19368

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edgar E. Grilley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1912

Certificate No. 713626

Last paid to: 4 Mar 0-

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~$25 40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/16 | 2.53 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 57 |
| | 4 | 7 | 57 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 5 | 68 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 9 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 117 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | 12/14 | 96 60 ✓ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD | |
| | 4 | REIMBURSEMENT. | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Henry Grilley

Certificate No. 343033

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: M.. 16 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 75 |
| | 2 | 7 | 75 |
| | 3 | 7 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 75 |
| | 3 | 5 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | 75 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 1/6 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | MILWAUKEE | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: **GRILLEY, LORINDA ESTOL**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,895

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Norris

Service: Priv. C, 1st and D, 3d Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | May 19, 1921 | Sept. 7, 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1922

6—679

---

NAME: Grilley, Marshall J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055,168

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. I, 59 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 11 July 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/1910

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible]

Reptd by Com

Remarks: Died Aug. 3, 1910. Payable to widow, Amelia F. Grilley, Order Oct. 6, 1910.

Former Roll No. 30 N. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Thomaston, Ct

6—681

NAME: LORINDA ESTOL GRILLEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,895

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | R 10/5 | 465 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 17 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | B-4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Marshall J. Grilley 11474

Certificate No. 1,055,168

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

GROUP 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 47 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/13 | 40 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grilley Mary Jane 86636½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 742782

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri I 8 Wis

W. ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 6 May 1912 | MAY 23 1912 |
| ~~INC.~~ | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: None.

Died Sept 20, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1920

payable to Melvin Grilley

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Union Center, Wisconsin

Died: Sept. 20, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

NOV 18 1920

OCT 25 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Grilley, Myron W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1145777

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc. I, 59 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~30 Jan 1908~~ | 23 Apr. 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~24 May 1912~~ | 23 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 21, 1921

Bureau notified: D 1 JUN 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Jane Grilley

Certificate No. 742,782

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 23.20 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 11/27/20 | 77 | 1925. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME. Myron W. Grilley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912 1512

Certificate No. 1145,777

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/4 | 13.60 | 1912. | 1 | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 1 | 172 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 5 | 55 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | 45 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grilley Norris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1884-3 ~~14184~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1146 148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv C 1st D 3 Wis Inf 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | 3 Feby '08 | 1 May '08 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| [illegible] | 30 | 31 | 15 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Died Mch 26 '21 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1922

payable to widow Lorinda Estes Grilley

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Deering, North Dak

Died: Mar. 26, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 18 1922 6—681

---

NAME: Grilley, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853,565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 cl. Musc. Band, 14th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 9 Mch. 1907 | 28 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 8/11/07 C Com. Rm. Set. #1611 - pd 10/25/07 - #34 -
10/3/1907

Former Roll No. 62 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Norris Grilley

ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Certificate No. 1146 148

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 45 | 1915 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16/12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22/5 | 30 50 | | 2 | 20 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 22 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 26 | 45 | | 4 | 18 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150. | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | ~~45~~ 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24/12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10/2 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 10/5 | 138 33 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19/11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William Grilley

Certificate No. 853,565

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: J

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | 8 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grillon Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7719

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Sgt. Troop H 2" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Mar 4 1917 | Mar 11 1918 | | | | |

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $25 Pd 3/26/18

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: May 2-1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 192

Remarks:

May 3 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1922

[illegible] to widow Marie Grillon

Former Roll No. MAY 16 1922

Home: 2460 McMicken Ave. Cincinnati Ohio

6—681

---

NAME: Grillon Marie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910,206

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt. Troop H. 2" Reg. U. S. Cav. No Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 4. 1921 | May 9. 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $25 M. Elliott Waggaman Fed Paid May 27, 1922

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles Grillon

**INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No. 7719

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | fee | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 26 | 240 | 1922. | G | 5/27 | 40 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Marie Grillon

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Certificate No. 10.206

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | fee | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 120. | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Grills, George

**DEAD**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156636

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri Co K 5 Tenn Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addl. | 12 | 19 July 1890 | 23 Mar. 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TEN

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4. 1912

Bureau notified: 3-795 — FEB [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 423.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Grills **DEAD** Certificate No. 156636.

La[illegible]: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | **118** | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | **KNOXVILLE** | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grilles, John

**50313** (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No 4936

# NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Bos's Mate U.S.S. Nahant

Disability.

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dept. | 16 | 18 May 1892 | 27 Oct. 1903 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29th 1910 [illegible]

Bureau notified: Aug. 23, 1911.

Remarks: 495 So. Winter & Belmont Salem, Ore

[illegible] ~~495 So. [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 11/5 - 8 2/3 - 10/7 - 38

Home:

6—677

NAME John Grills

Certificate No 4016

Last paid to

Rate. 16

Remarks.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

—681

NAME: Grills, Levina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11957 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: William [illegible] Grills alias Carney

Service: Pri Co L 5 Tenn Vols.

74

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~April 19, 1908~~ | 4 April 1900 |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46.

6—679

---

NAME: Grills Lou E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866298 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. K. 5th Tenn. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Dec 21, 1918 | Apl 8. 1919 |
| Inc | [illegible] | May [illegible], [illegible] | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| W | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1919

6—679

**NAME:** Levina Grills

**Certificate No.** 11757

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908

**Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30

**Remarks:** MEXICAN WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 37 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 4 | 14.93<br>36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | GROUP | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Lou E. Grills ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920,

**Certificate No.** [illegible]

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 25

**Remarks:** [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 5/1 | W<br>35 83 |
| | 2 | 9 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922 | |
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 3 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 3 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 3 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Grills, William R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191618

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. E 8 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 22-1920 | AUG 10 - 1921 C |  |  |  |  |

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grils, Johanna (3—P. A. 4.)

1928

Certificate No. 495461.

**ARMY DEPENDENT.**

Law: WAR W

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Grils

Service: Co. H 34 Mich. V.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | 10 July 1899 | 26 June 1900 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 5. 1916 S-3

Bureau notified MAR 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1213011 Dated MAR 1 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1449

Home:

6—682

NAME William R. Grille.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191618

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | 12 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Dec 9/3 | 148 c 8c | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Johanah Grils

War with Spain

Certificate No. 495461

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME. Grim, Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767164

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Co. 148 Pa. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 16 Feb 1907 | 20 Mch 1907 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15 | 29 Feb 1908 | 14 Mch 1908 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb 1910

Bureau notified: APR 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ctf June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

Grim Agnes

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 849 279

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rufus

Service Corp C 87 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

6—6574

MINORS, $_________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Oct. 30, 1927

Reported NOV 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Adam Grim

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED APR 14 1910

6—681

---

NAME AGNES GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 849279

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grim Agnes

(3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 849279 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908<br>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Rufus

Service: Corpl. C. 87th Pa Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Jan 7-1918 | July 22-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Griggs A. Dixon

(3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 438033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 |

Service: Pr. A. 1. O. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~14~~ | ~~17 Sep 97~~ | Jan 13 | | 35 | JUN [illegible] | |
| Reis. | ~~16~~ | ~~20 June 12~~ | | | | | |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~20 July 13~~ | 13 May 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~20 Aug 18~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 28-1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Agnes Grim

Certificate No. 849279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 9[illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | B. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 172 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Allison Grim ty

Certificate No. 838633

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~33~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | 102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Grim Alvira

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810,19

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. A. 141 O. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Feb 12, 1916 | July 5, 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1916

6—679

---

NAME Grim Alvira

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810 197

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt A 141 Ohio Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |

Died Apr. 19, 1930.

Reported MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

**NAME:** Alvira Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 810.197

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | T½ | ½ | 44 80 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** ALVIRA GRIM

**Certificate No.** 810197

**Fees**

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

**RATE—** 30.

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc [illegible]

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grim Amelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Co. E. 166th Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Jan 14-1918 | Apl 2-1918 |
| Inc | | [illegible] 1. 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

[illegible] 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1923

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1923

Remarks:

X Refunded $30.00 C. D. #15,894 dated March 24, 1923.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 3 4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Amelia Grim

Certificate No. 842478

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | × 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | ~~2 4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | w | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/24 | 16 67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Amos

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79,638

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: 127,620 ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~21 Feb 07~~ | 17 Apr 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~14 Apr 09~~ | 24 Apr 09 | | | | |
| | ~~21~~ | ~~28 May 12~~ | 28 Jan 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9. 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 87-02

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Crim Anna J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896261

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Priv. F. 8th N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 11 - '20 | Feb 7 1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Anna Grimm

Act of May 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.** 791.638

**Last paid to:** 12- [illegible]

**Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 24 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/3 | 1.30 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | 172 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 63 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | $88^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Anna B. [illegible]

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

**Remarks:** OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 3/ | $233^{00}$ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grim Armina

Certificate No. 793 114

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. A 16 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died: Mch. 15. 1925

Reported: APR 14 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grim, Armina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.114

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: APRIL 19, 190[illegible]

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Grim

Service: Private Co A 16th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | March 3, 1915 | July 9, 1915 |
| Ri | in lieu of lost cf | | Oct 5. 1916 |
| INC | 20 | [illegible] 1916 | |

Fees: $10 J. W. Farris Atty AUG 13 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 20 [illegible]3

Former Roll No. JUL [illegible]6 1915

6—679

NAME ARMINA GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 793114

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Letter to her
3-10-21
8-6-28

6—6574

---

NAME: Armina Grim

Certificate No. 793.114

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 4c |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | AUG | 13 | 48 40 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 27 | 62 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 GROUP 1 PAID |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—691

NAME: Grim, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 96

Certificate No. 185271

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. E 200" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Additl. | 12 | ~~Dec. 10 90~~ | Apl 19 92 | Increase | 19 | May 5 1914 | July 22 1914 |
| REISSUE | ~~45~~ 50 | ~~May 5 1912~~ | Dec 14 1912 | | 22 50 | May 5 1919 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | " | 72 | Feb. 16, 1922 | March 16, 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Grim, Benjamin

Certificate No. 185271

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Service Pt. E, 200" Pa.

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Feb. 16, 1922. | Mch. 16, 1922 |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 5, 1923 Reported MAY 1923

Remarks:

Died 4/5 1923 Accrued order dated 6-8-23
payable to widow

JUN 14 1923

NAME: Benjamin Grim. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 185,271.

Last paid to: 96 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15^50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32.~~ ~~50~~ 72 — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | $151^{80}$ | | 3 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 $85^{55}$ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | $46^{50}$ | | 4 | 1 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | B-4 | $207^{20}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 12 4 | $10^{38}$ $46^{50}$ | | 3 | | $80^{40}$ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME BENJAMIN GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 185271

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 21 $4^{80}$ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

NAME: Grim Byron J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18042** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: P - C - 1 - Ore. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~3 Feb 1908~~ | 14 Mch, 1908 | Inc. | ~~19~~ | ~~Jany 24 1916~~ | Feby 25.1916<br>W |
| | | | | | ~~22.50~~ | ~~Jany 24 1921~~ | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No. aj 2133/8 - 7464

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Grim Caroline

803 882

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Kilian

Service Pt B 121 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Incr | 40 | Aug 14, 1928 | Mch 23, 1929 |

Died Jan. 29, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

NAME: Byron J. Grim ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 1074 616

Last paid to: Mch 26 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: 19 ~~32~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/21 | 6 20 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 5.92<br>46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 24 | 36<br>32 08 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | Payment Card | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 2 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME CAROLINE GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 803882

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

6—8574

NAME: Grim, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662282

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: David C. Grim

Service: Pri. F 1st Pa V. Cav

**W**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | SEP 10 1908 | OCT 16 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: 10 fee to D. E. Stutler 12/10/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 18 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Grim Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803882

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Kilian

Service: Priv. B. 121 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 18-1915 | Feb 24-1916 4 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER [illegible] 19 | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Grim
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 662282
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~95.30~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 33 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Caroline Grim
Certificate No. 803882
Last paid to:
Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4/3/18 | 30 40 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.[illegible] | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 13<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852546

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John K.

Service: Priv B and A 16th Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | May 21, 1918 | J. September 10, 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: P 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Catharine [illegible]

Dead 26,210 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. J. 635 097

**ARMY WIDOW.**

CIVIL WAR,

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Priv C and E 77 O. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 23 Feby 1907 | 18 Dec 1907 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | Aug 31-1916 | Oct 4th 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | [illegible] 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21 1918 - 3-1081 -

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918

Remarks: Sept ck canceled 11/27/18

Aug 21 18 [illegible] order dated APR 1 1919 1810 Cedar St.
to George Earl Grim ..... West Alhambra
Calif

Former Roll No. 922 [illegible] 2, 1919

6—679

NAME: Catharine Grim

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852,546

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 110 83 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Catharine M. Grim ~~[illegible]~~ 26,210

Certificate No. 635,677

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 5/7 65. | | 1923. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1927. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | 12 | | | ~~3~~ | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | " | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim Charity (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898635

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Priv. F. 67th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | June 18-1919 | |
| I | 30 | May 1-1920 | Apl 12-1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: ~~none~~
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 18 1921

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charity A. Grim

Certificate No. 898635

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 5/2 | 533 83 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Charles Grim

Certificate No. 51600

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Grim. Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. & Corp. F 2 W Va Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | [illegible] | 17 May 1912 | 21 June 1912 | inc | 30 | apr 18 1914 | MAY 12 1914 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTS[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died May 19 1920 Accrued order dated Mch. 18, 1921
payable to widow Sarah Grim
# 75 Ohio St.
Sharon Pa.

Former Roll No. Gk

Home: Sharon Pa

APR 4 1921

6—681

---

NAME: Grim Charles 13554 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397986

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907.

Service: P. I. 18 Ind I.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 18 Mch 07 | 6 Dec 07 | | | | |
| " | 20 | 27 Sept 07 | | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 22 MAY 1912 | 20 NOV 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 17 - 1913

Bureau notified: March 6 - 1913

Remarks:

Final payment approved to: Frances A Widow
Order Com'r 6/22/13

Former Roll No. G. L. 11690

Home: Russiaville

6—681

NAME: Charles Grim Dead

Certificate No. 51609

4 | Last paid to: 4|1-17

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~141~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 2 | [illegible] | 1929. | 1 | 3/30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 14 | 67 67 | | 2 | NO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | C | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 87 67 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Charles Grim

Certificate No. 397986

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12.

Rate: 15. 20. 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8/12/17 | 28 27 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 1/2-13-54<br>7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7/3 | 14 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Charles (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 28,680

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: G. 8th [illegible] La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 Feb 07 | 23 May 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 18 Oct 10 | 28 Nov 10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: JUL 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99-02 Home: **D. H.**

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, Charles A. K. 1. (3—P. A. 1.) **159**

Certificate No. 518.666

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. I. 167" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 16/07~~ | ~~Apr. 2/07~~ | | 22 50 | July 5 1915 | Oct 15 1915 |
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~July 6/10~~ | ~~July 23/10~~ | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCREASE | ~~19~~ | ~~May 21-1912~~ | ~~Oct 9-1912~~ | | | | |

Fees:

76 Aug 18 19 Accrued order dated Oct 27/19 payable to widow Ellen P.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 1919

Remarks: [illegible] JUNE [illegible]

OCT 31 1919

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Grim

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] 1907 Rate: 2-15

Remarks: [illegible] **D. H.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 D | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 D | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 d | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 r | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 r | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 d | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 d | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 d | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 1 Charles A. K. Grim

Certificate No. 518,666

Last paid to: 159 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ 19. ~~22 50~~

Remarks: 32 **MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 8 | 34 40 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 13 88 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 10 28 19 | 45 59 73 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | [illegible] | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 67 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 38 80 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | 84 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 16. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9/4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Grim, Charles H.

(3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No.
964,684

## ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:
WAR WITH SPAIN

(Father)

Name of Soldier
Ernest B. Grim

Service
Pvt. Co. A. 2nd Reg. Virginia Inf.

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | April 1,1925 | Aug.24,1925 D | | | | |

Died Dec. 24, 1928

Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grim, Clarkson C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
963417

## ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Charles H. Crim

Certificate No 964,684

Fees ✓No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN

(Father)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | 20 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCEL |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  | 4 — 102. | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  | 4 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 1920 Rate: 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Grim, Clarkson C. **60551** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963.417

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible], 1912 ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv D 1 Ills L.A

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dup | 12 | ~~4 May 1898~~ | ~~19~~ Aug 1908 | Reissue | ~~19~~ | ~~9 July 1912~~ | ~~18~~ Oct 1913. |
|  |  |  |  | Reissue | 25 | 7 Jan 1913 | " " " |
|  |  |  |  | Reissue | 30 | 7 Jan 1918 | " " " |
|  |  |  |  |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: June 8. 1921 (37) Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

17345

Former Roll No. 22234

Home: CH. 11/2/20

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Act [illegible] 1, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | 22 Jan [illegible] | [illegible] |  | [illegible] | [illegible] 1913 |
| Reis. | 18 | 22 May 12 | 7 Nov. 12 |  |  | " | " " " |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27. 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 14 1914 3-[illegible] Napoleon O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 8 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clarkson C Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 963.417

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 16 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 14 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 75 | | 4 | 14 | 150 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 CH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | ROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | OCT 27<br>4 | $157^{23}$<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | Inc. 4 | 89 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Daniel [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]23103

Last paid to:

Rate: -18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 6/23/15 | $73^{80}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | ~~GROUP 3~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | DEAD | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4636[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grim, Daniel P (3—P. A. 4.)

**Certificate No.** 171031

## ARMY DEPENDENT.

**Law:** **Civil War.**

**Name of Soldier:** Jacob M. L. Grim.

**Service:** Private Co A P.H.B. Md Vols Infy.

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19th March 1886 | 13th Nov 1875 |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb 23 1911

**Bureau notified:** MAR 22 1911 2-798

**Remarks:**

Died 23 Feb 1911 Reimbursement order dated OCT 16 1911 $ 77

payable to John H. Grim

Brunswick Md

**Former Roll No.** 5568

**Home:**

6—688

---

**NAME:** Grim, Daniel K. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 432879

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt I 46 Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 20 Mch. 1901 | 25 Nov. 1901 | Reissue | 24 | May 18, 1912 | JUL 29 1915 |
|  |  |  |  | do | [illegible] | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc | 72 | July 25 1921 | MAY 3 1922 |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** [illegible]

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 8 - 1923

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 147 A.J

**Home:**

AUG 12 191

6—681

NAME: Daniel P. Grim.

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

Certificate No. 1,1031

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Paid John H. Grim 3?V 10/20/11

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Daniel P. Grim

Certificate No. 432.590

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 50 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 337 50 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/10 | [illegible] | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANC[illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 5/10 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 113 80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME. GRIM, DAVID C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service. Pvt F 1st Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | MAR 13 1907 | NOV 8 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 14 Aug 1908 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1908

payable to widow Caroline

Former Roll No. 19385 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim David H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 850165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P B 168 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~12 July 1911~~ | ~~5 Aug~~ 1911 | ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~25 May 1912~~ | 11 Dec 1912 |
| | | | | Reis<br>Inc | ~~19~~<br>22.50 | ~~May 25 1912~~<br>Apr 24 1917 | ~~Apr~~ 3, 1917 |
| | | | | | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 72 June 25 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Recover $3 per month from July 12 1911 to Apr 23 1912 dates inclusive erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6. 1907

Former Roll No. 7660 (29)

Home: Amt to be recovered $28.24 APR 11 1912

6—681

NAME: D A V I D C . G R I M

Certificate No. 674756

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/20 | 17 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Recd. pd. wid. Caroline in full $ 40 50 11/2/1908 Cert waived

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME: David H Grim 7737 a

Certificate No. 850,165

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @12 Rate: ~~15 49~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~30~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/12 | 44 20 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/3 | 17 20 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 16 | 36 9[illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 [illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 6[illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | 67 [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 103 60 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME GRIM, DAVID H.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 850 165

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt B 168 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 72 | June 25 1921 |  |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Aug. 30, 1923

Reported SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grim, David H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850,165

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P B 168 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 28 July 90 | 14 Mar 93 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18457

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID H.GRIM.

Certificate No. 850165

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: David H Grim **2660** Certificate No. 850165

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 18457

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | A. M. | 191 | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | N. D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | MMN | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | S. E. R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | S. E. R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT FEB. 6, '07. 8/10/[illegible]

GROUP 1

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Grim, Edwin R.

Certificate No.

981 317

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability 2 Lt A 12 Ohio V I

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sept 20 1920 | |

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31 1923

Reported JAN -7 1924

Remarks: Ck

---

NAME: Grim, Edwin R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1)

130.360

Certificate No. 98.317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: 2d Lt-A-2-O-I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~2~~ | ~~1 Mch 07~~ | 28 Oct 07 |
| INC | ~~15~~ | ~~16 Mch 10~~ | 26 Mch 10 |
| Reis. | ~~25~~ | ~~15 May 12~~ | 11 June 12 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~Mch 15 1915~~ | July 22 1915 B |
| | ~~40~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1 1920~~ | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept 20 1920 R | AUG -11 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 7 1915

Roll No. 377-02

SEP 2- [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWIN R GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 981317

ACT OF MAY [illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Edwin R Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 98,317

Last paid to: 8 - SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 11 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | ~~11~~ | ~~45~~ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 a | 4 | 150 252 27 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Eleanor A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 580640 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Grim

Service: Pvt. Co. K 15 Pa. Cav

71 ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | | 12 Oct. 1904 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | MAY 21 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 A. J.

MAY 31 1917

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grim, Eleanor A.

Certificate No. 580640 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt K 15 Pa Cav

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—6574

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died May 4, 1923

Reported MAY 15 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Eleanor A. Grim

**Certificate No.** 580640

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1906

**Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME ELEANOR A GRIM

Certificate No. 580640

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME Grim, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818096

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt C 151 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Aug. 2. 1925

Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME Grim, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 884290

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt & Corp H 20 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Oct. 9, 1927

Reported 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME ELIZABETH GRIM

Certificate No. 818096

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

NAME ELIZABETH GRIM

Certificate No. 884290

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Let ti Hu. 11/23

NAME: Grim Elizabeth 3235 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pri B 28 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 13 Jan. 1906 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/15

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Anamosa
Iowa

Former Roll No. 3869

6—679

---

NAME: Grim Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791.095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr H. 90 O. I

77

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 4. 14 | June 3. 15 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10 fee. C. E. Reynolds Atty
Napoleon Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Napoleon Ohio 419 Appian Way.

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1915

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Grim

Certificate No. 603147

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | √36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | J19 |

---

NAME: Elizabeth Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 791.095

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 22.33 | | 3 | 4 | 85.5 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grim, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 818096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ... 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Priv. C. 151 Ind. Inf.

Married 1897

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 20 | Sept. 20-1916 | Dec 8-[illegible] |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1[illegible] |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: P. J. Lockwood & Co. [illegible] 11/6/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884.290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Lewis.

Service: Priv and Corpl H 20th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | January 16. 1920 | March 3. 1920 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: SEP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 9 1920

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Grim ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 8,5036

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | X | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee 11/26/17 | 29 33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Elizabeth Grim ACT APRIL 1, 1908 Certificate No. 884,290

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25.~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 65. | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620006

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Grim

Service: Pvt. I 15 Pa. Cav

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | 31 Dec. 1906 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1916

Bur. notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1380741 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

---

NAME Grim, Elizabeth B. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 759273

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L Grim

Service Pt D 124 Pa Inf and Musc I 29 Pa Em Mil Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died April 17. 1924

Reported MAY 10

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Grim

Certificate No. 620001

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME ELIZABETH B GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 759273

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | ~~4 30~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

3-1-[illegible]

NAME: Grim Elizabeth B.  (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759273

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L Grim

Service: Pri D 124 Pa. Inf + Musc. I 29 Pa. Em. Mil. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 7 Apr 1913 | JUN 3 1913 |
| Inc. | 20. | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 20 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 1913

6—679

---

NAME: G
Crim Elizabeth E.  (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act March 3, 1901~~

Certificate No. 257255

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel O. Elmore

Service: Pri F 35 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renl | 2 | Dec 9 - 98 | SEP 8 - 1914 |
| INC | | | |

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH B GRIM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 759273

Last paid to: 759273

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Elizabeth E Grim

~~Act March 3, 1901~~

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No. 25-355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 29<br>4 | 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grim Ellen M

(3—P. A. 4.)

**MOTHER 60**

**Certificate No.** 508875

**ARMY DEPENDENT.**

**Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

**Name of Soldier:** Charles

**Service:** Pt. H. 8" U.S.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | July 23-1900 | Mar 18-1901 |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** allowed under Act April. ctf #878831

**Former Roll No.** 5

**Home:**

6—682

---

**NAME:** Grim Ellen M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Certificate No.** 878831

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Charles A. F. Grim

**Service:** Music. A. 167 Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 25 | Aug. 27-19 | Oct. 27-19 |
| Inc | 30 | May |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Fees:** Jacob C. Koch [illegible] 10/14

GR

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Deduct subsequent payments under ctf #508875, Penn Dept.

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME: 60 Ellen M. Grim **MOTHER** Certificate No. 508875

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Ellen M. Grim ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 578 831

Last paid to: Nov. 4 '1908 $12. Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Spain Dist.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amoun |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Ho | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Re | 1029.03 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—681

**NAME:** Grim, Emelina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 238 (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 483810

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Hamilton S

**Service:** Pt. B. 1 Pa. V. C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Nov 30-1898 | Sept 25-1899 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 54

6—679

---

**NAME**

(3—P. A. 2a)

Grim Emma J

**Certificate No.** 575 703

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Isaac

**Service** Priv. A 61 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 30 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** about August 28, 1929.

**Reported** SE[illegible] 1929

**Remarks:**

**NAME:** 238 Emelina Grim ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 483810

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 48 | 14.93 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME EMMA J GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 575703

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 13 30 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Grim, Emma J

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 518103

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Isaac Grim

**Service:** Pvt. [illegible] 13 Inf

**W**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | 13 July 1904 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 151 A.J

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grim Emma J

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,** (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 826787

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**Name of Soldier:** John M

**Service:** Priv. K. 6. Iowa Inf

**ISSUES.** Married 1[illegible]

| | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Feb 15-1917 | June 21-1917 | Inc 30 [illegible] | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

**Fees:** James H. Spalding $10.00 7/27.17
GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6/27

6—679

NAME: Emma J. Grimm

Certificate No. 515108

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 19 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| 1923. | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Emma J. Grimm ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 826787

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Fee 7/27 | 31.60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 40.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 22 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim Frances A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760251

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Grim

Service: Pvt. I 18" Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 12 | Feb. 24. 1913 | JUN 23 1913 |
| Inc. | 20 | Nov 1 – 1916 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

GRIM, FRANCIS M.

Certificate No. 55058

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt F 140 Pa Inf

Disability: Loss L leg so near hip joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

8—6571

Died April 19, 1923 Reported MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

Apr 19 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1923

to widow Margaret J. Grim

R2. Box 349.
Jacksonville
Fla.

NAME: FRANCES A GRIM *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 760251

Last paid to: 760251

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 40 T.P. |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4/17 4 | 36 880 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME FRANCIS M GRIM

Certificate No. 55058

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 24-3342 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | T | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] 1903 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | MAY 1- 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim George

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 15 | 20 Feb 07 | [illegible] May 07 | | | | |
| INC | 20 | 22 May 11 | 31 May 11 | | | | |
| Reis | 22.50 | 25 May 12 | 9 Dec 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to: South Solon O.

Died: Sept. 18, 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 3-1081

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Sept. 18 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1914 South Solon, O.

payable to widow Sarah A. Grim

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 21 1914

Home: 15

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~==~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | | 165 | 1919. | 1 | | 165 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 165 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 200 70 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 165 | 1922. | 1 | | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 5[illegible]543

Last paid to: 12- 4. 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ -22.50-

Remarks: 51,380

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 11 25 J. dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 67 50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Grim, George

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 968879

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 1 O V L Arty

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 24. 1927 Reported MAR 10 1927

Remarks: CK

---

NAME: Grim George

(3—P. A. 1.)

13,390

Certificate No. 7 [illegible] 73

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~0 Apr 07~~ | ~~20 Dec 07~~ | | | | |
| Reis. | 21 | 8 July 12 | 9 May 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to: R.1 Pratts Fork O.

Died: Feb. 2. 1916

Bureau notified FEB 17 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 2. 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1916

payable to widow Elvira Grim R.1. Pratts Fork, O.

Former Roll No. 491-62 JUL 12 1916 ORIGINAL. w

Home:

6—681

NAME **GEORGE GRIM**

Certificate No. 968879

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: George Grim

Certificate No. 74572

Last paid to 12 - DEC 4 1907 Rate: $12 -

Remarks: 131,390

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | Ck 1043960 Cancelled | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 123.47 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~63~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 1.0 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 7/26 | 41 30 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | m | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | .60 | 1913. | 1 | | 60 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: Grim, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. C & D. 1st Colo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Mch 1907~~ | 29 Nov 1907 | REISSUE | ~~20~~ | ~~June 7, 1912~~ | APR 4 1913 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~[illegible] Mch 1910~~ | 26 Mch 1910 | ✓ | 30 | ~~Jany. 21, 1915~~ | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20. 1919

Bureau notified: 7-105-1 JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 774 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

---

NAME: Grim George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808.977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Grim

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 808977

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~23~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | Inc. | 99 03 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 WH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 12 | 90 W. | | 2 | 13 | 120 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 90 WH | | 3 | 13 | 120 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 11 | 90 WH | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 90 WH | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 17 | 90 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 90 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | W.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | 75 W.H. | 1917. | 1 | | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. | | 2 | 14 | 90 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | 3 | 15 | 90 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 69 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 90 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 69 W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 90 WH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 4/20 | | 2 | 12 | 69 W.H. | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 12 | 69 W.H. | | 3 | 13 | 118 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 69 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 120 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

3[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]79

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~2~~ | ~~20 Feb 07~~ | 3 Feb 07 | Inc. | 30 | Feby 26. 1916 | June 30. 1916 |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~0 Mch 11~~ | 24 Mch 11 | | 40 | [illegible] | |
| Reis. | ~~23~~ | ~~18 May 12~~ | 6 Aug 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492-02 JUL 22 1916

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: GRIM, GEORGE N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399507

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt [illegible] W Va Cav. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | # CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~APR 16 1907~~ | FEB 1 1908 | ~~REISSUE~~ Inc. | ~~14~~ | ~~May 20 1912~~ | Feb 4th 1916 |
| [illegible] | ~~10~~ | ~~MAY 20 1912~~ | SEP 26 1912 | | ~~11 50~~ | ~~Apr 13 1913~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~21 50~~ | ~~Apr 13 1917~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~27~~ | ~~Apr 13 1922~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~June 18, 1918~~ | |
| | | | | | 38 | Apr 13, 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, [illegible] | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: # Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover #2 per mo. fr May 20-1912 to Apr 12-1913 also recover #4. per mo. fr Apr 16-1907 to Apr 12-1909 dates incl erroneously pd on former issues. Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc.

Former Roll No. FEB 29 1916 Civil War.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George Grim

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 928.879

Last paid to 10 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 131,400

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/25 | 12.53 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 11.40 |
| | 3 | | 11.45 |
| | 4 | | 11 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | | 11 45 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | 69 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | | 69 |
| | 2 | | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 22.77<br>69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: GEORGE N. GRIM

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 399507

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 @ 8

Rate [redacted] 12.50 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 66.40 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 15.60 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 49.50 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 49.50 |
| | 2 | | 49.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49.50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49.50 |
| 1916. | 1 | x | x x |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | B 9 | 31.37 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49.50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 2 | Inc. | 58 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 4 | | 64.50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 88.30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | Inc. | 103.60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 163.20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri. K. 15th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. and res. piles.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1 | 18 Dec. 1901 | 9 June 1902 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4651

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim George W.

32.85

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88.8-8

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: P. M. 2. O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 24 | 24 Apr 07 | 24 July 07 |  |  |  |  |

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBU

Transferred to:

Died: 3 23 35

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 406

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Grim

Certificate No. 399507

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

*GROUP 3*

6-681

---

NAME: George W. Grim

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. 88,878

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

$ ______ Died ______ Paid ______

Widow, C.

OUP 3

NAME: Grim, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664430

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C H 6 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 4 Apr 91 | 2 Oct 91 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18784

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664430

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C H 6 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 24 June 1911 | 15 July 1911 | Reis | ~~24~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~5 June 1916~~ | 17 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Oct 5 1918 Accrued ordered [illegible]

payable to widow Vandelia Grim

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2719(97)

Home:

APR -

6—681

NAME: George W Grim 2719

Certificate No. 664430

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 18784

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | A. M. F. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | CHICAGO, | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Grim [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | MMN | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | MMN | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | S. E. R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George W Grim 7888 3

Certificate No. 664430

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~1524~~ ~~3~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 16 | 2.67 to date of death | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/1 | 1.00 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | A [illegible] | | 3 | 5 | [illegible] 83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/24 | 90 —<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11/20 |

NAME: Irvin, Harriet B (3—P. A. 2.)

322,218

Certificate No. 586,318

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli C.

Service: Co. E 47 Ind.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 17 Apl 1908 | 22 Jan 1909 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

1/4 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 322,

6—679

---

NAME: Irvin, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

27,525

Certificate No. 501,400

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Washington I.

Service: Corp. Co. C 110 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 12 Jany 1903 | 20 Oct 1903 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/09 P.M. Springfield O

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 676

6—679

**NAME:** Harriet [illegible]

**Certificate No.** 586311

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [redacted] 25 20

**Remarks:** [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4<br>6 | 36<br>38.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/14 | |

---

**NAME:** Henrietta [illegible]

**Certificate No.** 561.440

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1907

**Rate:** 8

**Remarks:** DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | [illegible] | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | 36-11-9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Grim Henrietta A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
277 244

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Franklin F. Silver

Service
Pt. C 197 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April 21, 1924

Reported MAY 7 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Silver now Grim Henrietta A. ~~4326~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 277244

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Franklin F. Silver

**ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: Co. C. 197 O.V.I.

RENEWAL W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 29 Aug 1904 | 21 Nov 1904 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 3, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4326~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME **HENRIETTA A GRIM**
Certificate No.
Fees **277244**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Henrietta A. Oliver now Grim CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 277,244

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 3. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

14027

Certificate No. 398672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P L. 3 Ind. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 28 Oct 07 | 13 Feb 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 20' 1908

Bureau notified: March 3' 1908

Remarks: Pension certificate returned to Bureau with notice of death. [illegible]

Former Roll No. G.L. 11942

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grim, Henry

Certificate No. ~~5~~ 4 17,999

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 6 W Va Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct. 29, 1923 | Apr. 15, 1924 |

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13 1928

Reported JAN 7 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] West Va

APR 23 1924

Dec 13 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1929

to widow Mary E. Grim

NAME: Henry Grim

Certificate No. 398672

paid to FEB 4 1908 / Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 22.40 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME HENRY GRIM.

Certificate No.

Fees 417999

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | D DEAD | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 16 24 | | | | | |
| APRIL | [illegible] | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY ✓ | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: Grim, Henry

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417999

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. F. 6" W. Va. Inf

Disability:

### ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE. | ~~18~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT 15 1912 | | 40 | JUN [illegible] 1918 | |
| INCREASE | 25 | Aug 17, 1913 | NOV 3 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| | 30 | Aug 17, 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ***Civil War.***

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417999

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Civil War.***

Service: Pri. F. 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of throat and lungs

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | 18 March 1903 | 29 July 1903. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. 4682

Home:

6—681

NAME: HENRY GRIM.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 417999

Last paid to: 417999

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | OCT 23/17 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 11 | 57. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Henry Grim.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 417999

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 14

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 42 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

6—681

NAME: Grim Henry

**12906** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538508

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. A 16 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Pension~~ | | ~~18 Feby 1907~~ | ~~3 Apr 1907~~ | Died Feb. 15 | | 1915 Accrued order dated | Jul. 9, 1915 |
| Reis | 30 | 22 May 1912 | 19 Oct 1912 | payable to widow | | Armina Grim | |
| | | | | | | Lebanon, Missouri | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/19/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lebanon
Mo

Former Roll No. 11-999 A.I.

Home:

JUL 26 1915

6—681

---

NAME: Grim Henry W

**11048** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127788

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: C 5 Batty Ind.

Disability: Paralysis of L. Side

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | nt | 3 Mch 83 | 5 June 91 | | | | |
| Rest<br>Reis | 30 | 22 July 12 | 16 July 13 | End. | | 24 Feby 13 Date Death | |
| | | | | Paly to Sarah M Widow | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24-1913

Bureau notified: May 5-1913

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. GL 11949

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry J Grim

Certificate No 538508

Last paid to: APR 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/8x 12 | 27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~90~~ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | | | | AUG 13 | 42. | | 3 | No date of death | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 11-4 | 44 00 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Henry A Grimm

Certificate No. 112788

Last paid to:

Rate: 22.30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 59 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME
Grim, Howard B

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
693460

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
P E 132 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 8, 1924 | Oct 1, 1924 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 6. 1925 Reported [illegible]

Remarks:
3-1081 L

Died Dec 6 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1926
payable to widow Lizzie E. Grim,

1402 - No. [illegible] Adams St.
Peoria
Ill.

OCT 8 1924

---

NAME: Grim Howard B

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
693460

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907

Service: P E 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~30 Apr 1908~~ | ~~20~~ May 1908 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~25 May 1912~~ | ~~9 Jan 1913~~ |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 18 | apl 19, 1916 | DEC 28, 1918 |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 J. | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:
No fee

Transferred from: CHICA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18999(a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME HOWARD B. GRIM.

Certificate No. 693460

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 DEA | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Howard B. Grim 7968a

Certificate No. 693460

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 8 (a?); Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | M. T | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | NCB | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7/9 | $32^{53}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | ACT MAY 1, 1912 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 15 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | HEL | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7 | A. M. | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 102 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Isabel (3-P. A. 2.)

77.380

Certificate No. 593.954

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Co. A 77 O. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 23 Mch 1905 | 23 June 1905 | Edith B | 2 | Feby 1909 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, !**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 787

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

10.

**599**

Certificate No. 492.055

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E 166" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 15/07~~ | Mch. 26/07 | | $22^{50}$ | Oct. 14-1914 | Oct. 26-1914 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~Oct 15/09~~ | Oct. 26/09 | | | | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~May 20/12~~ | ~~Dec 19/12~~ | | | | |

Fees:

Died Dec 26 1917 Accrued order dated Apl. 2/18

payable to widow Amelia

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1918

Check No. 6006442 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT [illegible] 27, [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Grim 27.380

Certificate No. 593,954

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 +

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 16 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REMARRIED
Rehta JUL 28 1908
GROUP 3

Renewed 7/23/19 Pens. [illegible]

---

NAME: 10 Jacob Grim

Certificate No. 492,055

Last paid to: 599 Rate: ~~12.15~~ 17 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 35 21 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 21 20 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 37 90 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~67 50~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4/24 | 39 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | sr | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 17 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 1/7 | |

Died

NAME: Grimm Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. [illegible] 167 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reiss | 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | 28 Jan 1909 | 19 Feb. 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 400 A [illegible]

Home: Volant Pa

6—681

---

NAME: Grimm Jacob

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

19 **600**

Certificate No. 794132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D, 167th Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb 23/07 | June 11/07 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | mar. 21/11 | april 27/11. | | | | |
| REISSUE | 22<sup>50</sup> | May 27/12 | Jan 3/13. | | | | |

Fees:

ed 19 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Grim

Certificate No. 593610

Last paid to: 10/4.11 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | PITTSBURGH | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/22 | 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 78 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 19 Jacob Grim

Certificate No. 794,132

Last paid to: 609

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ $22^{50}$

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | ~~4~~ | | 2 | 12 | $52^{17}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | $52^{10}$ | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 60 $13^{08}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 11/24 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | ~~11/1 4~~ | ~~$67^{50}$~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 6/1/14 | $45^{75}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Grim, Jacob M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430 360

133 977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law.**

Service: 2' Lt-A-2-O.H.A

Disability: dis of rectum res of diarr. rheum. & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 50 | 30 Mch 04 | 29 Apr 04 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 520

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grim, Jacob W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 244,590

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pvt K 85 Pa Inf & K 6 Pa H A**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 13, 1924 | May 3, 1924 |

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported ,92

Remarks: 37081 (D)

Mar 11 · 26 19 Accrued order SEP 2 4 1926

Payable to widow Nellie J. Grim

Scottdale Pa.

MAY 8 1924

NAME Jacob M Grim

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: 133 ???

Certificate No. 430 360

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | x | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 150 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | cupe | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME JACOB W. GRIM.

Certificate No.

Fees 244590

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CoF CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | c/ 5242 4 50 | 4 ~~72~~ | ~~4 72~~ CoF CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 1-1920 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimm Jacob W. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244590

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K 85 Pa Inf & K 6 Pa H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 23 June 1911 | 1 July 1911 | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| Reis | 19 | 21 May 1912 | 11 Dec 1912 | | | | |
| Inc | 22 50 | June 20 1916 | Aug 18, 1916 | | | | |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBU[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.I

Home: Scottdale Pa

6—681

---

(S—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Grim, Jacob W.

Certificate No. 244590

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT JUN[illegible]

Service: Pvt K 85 Pa Inf and K 6 Pa H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | 29 May 1906 | 9 July 1906 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 413 A.I

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob W. Grim

Certificate No. 244590

Last paid to: 7/4/12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22^50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 46^10 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 1/63 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133^80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 1/18 | 17^73 | | 4 | 4 | 67^50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67^50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67^50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67^50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67^50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67^50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67^50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67^50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 103^60 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Jacob W. Grim

Certificate No. 244590

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**PAYEE** GRIM, JAMES M **FILE No.** SC 1214954

**FILE No.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| R636 | | Selden |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Grim James O.

Certificate No.: 1089209

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F. 8 N.Y.S.M. S

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| RE | 12 | 7 Dec 07 | [illegible] |
| Inc | 15 | [illegible] | |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 22 1913 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 21 | June 1, 1914 | June 8, 1914 |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Acc. Mch. 13 1920 Accrued order dated FEB. [illegible] 1921

Payable to widow.

Died: Mch. 13 1920 Bureau notified JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

PAYEE ............................................................ FILE No. ....................

............................................................ FILE No. ....................

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

**NAME** 47 James O. Grim

**Certificate No.** 1089209

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~17~~ — ~~18~~ ~~21~~.30

**Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 31.33 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 19<br>4 | 24.60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 3/5 | 40- | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42.20 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | 5- | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60.30 | | 3 | 4 | 79.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim Jestie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764814

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Grim.

Service: Co. A. 148" Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | March 22 1912 | OCT 8 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1913

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, John 9-a (3—P. A. 1.) **771**

Certificate No. 76418

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 203" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| RE S | 12 | Feb. 15/07 | Mch. 22/07 |
| " | ~~15~~ 50 | ~~May 21-1912~~ | ~~Sep 26-1912~~ |
| INCRE | ~~19~~ 50 | ~~Dec 19-1912~~ | June 6-1913 |
| | 22 | Dec. 19-1917 | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 1921

Remarks:

11/14 21 accrued 10-16-22

payable to Sarah F. widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 21 1922

6—681

**NAME:** JESTIE A GRIM *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.** 764814

**Last paid to:** 764814 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** 9-a John Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 76.418

**Last paid to:** 771 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15$^{50}$~~ ~~19~~ ~~22$^{50}$~~ ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 33$^{80}$ | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57. | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 10 | 28 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 10/11 | 36 8$^{52}$ | | 3 | 4 | 57. | | 3 | 4 | 151$^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1917. | 1 | | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 6/20 4 | 46$^{50}$ 15$^{70}$ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | INC. 4 | 62$^{25}$ | 1922. | 1 | GROUP | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57. | | 2 | 4 | 67$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84$^{60}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 11/28 | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, J[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 13,472

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A 148" Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 28 Feb 1907 | 27 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1509. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, John A.

29.

(3—P. A. 1.) 793

Certificate No. 12,563.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. A 88" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | Feb. 21/07 | June 29/07 | | | | |
| " | 24 | May 18-1912 | Aug 5-1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/13 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: T OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Grin

Certificate No. 137472

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2/13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED [illegible]

DROPPED [illegible] 20 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

---

NAME: 29 John A. Grin—

Certificate No. 12,563

Last paid to: 793

Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 1947 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 60 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 6 | 60 10.13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 97 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CANCELED.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Grim John C

Certificate No. 387536

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

11380

(3—P. A. 1.)

GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt K 90 Ohio

Disability: Rheum Res Dis Heart, Dis Chest Res of Injury

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 13 June 06 | 12 July 06 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | 22 May 12 | 26 June 12 | | | | |

Fees: J Knowland [illegible] 6/20/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~3/??/15~~

Bureau notified: APR 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Died 3/15 1915 Accrued order dated 7/7/15

payable to widow Mary 7/15

Former Roll No. G.L. 12196

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, John D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652546

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: General Law

30 - 4 - 45

Service: Sgt & 2 Lt [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 20 | 24 May 01 | 16 Jan 02 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Grim

Certificate No. 387.536

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.30

Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 7/29 | 42 | | 3 | | Acd | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 86 70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John D Grim

DEC'D

Certificate No. 65,254

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | $1-0 Acd 13 a/mos Paid [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] Cert [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: GRIM, JOHN H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607941

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Pvt. F, 1" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~27 Dec. 1911~~ | 16 Jan. 1912 | Inc. | 30 | Dec. 24. 1916 | Jany 15. 1917 |
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~MAY 18 1912~~ | AUG 7 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | Dec. 18, 1914 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21. 1919. Letter herewith

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

JAN 30 1917

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607941

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: F. 1 P. H. B. Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 5 Aug '90 | 2[illegible] Jany '91 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 16099

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN H. GRIM

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 607941

Last paid to: 4 Dec.1911 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~.40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 42 70 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 53 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 86 67 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John H. Grim.

Certificate No. 607941

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907. | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim John J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13288** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679184

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Corp C 25 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 7 Mch 1907 | 22 Jan. 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~19 Feby. 1912~~ | ~~2 Mch. 1912~~ | | | | |
| | 30 | 29 May 1912 | 7 Feb 1913 | | | | |

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Aurora Nebr

Former Roll No. 12253 W J.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grim, John J.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 679,184

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Corp C 25 Ia Inf**

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | March 24, 1926 | H June 14, 1926 |

Jun 14, 27 Accrued order dated APR 8 1927

payable to widow Mary E Grim

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Jan 19. 1927 | Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks: ck

H. A. Finance 2/3 27

Central Point Oregon.

JUL 1 1926

**NAME:** John J. Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 679184

**Last paid to:** 4 JAN 1908 8

**Rate:** ~~20.75~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

**Remarks:** FEB 10 1908 ~~69~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/5 | $69^{39}$ |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| | 3 | 16 | 45- |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | 14 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | 11-9 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 11 | $52^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | 14 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 3 4 -10 | $71^{67}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** JOHN J GRIM

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 679184

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 -50 | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4. 50 | 4 50 R $38^{40}$ | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 H 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7/1 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Grim, John K.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 558071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt B and A 16 Pa. Cav.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| P. | ~~[illegible]~~ | 23 Feb. [illegible] | 17 June [illegible] |
| " | $22^{50}$ | 28 May 1912 | 28 Jan 1913 |

Died Apr. 21 1918 Accrued order dated Sept. 10. 1918
payable to w. Catharine Grim
J. Normalville, Pa.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PITTSBURGH

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 4/21/18

**Bureau notified:** [illegible] 1918

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 609 [illegible]

**Home:**

OCT 3 1918

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grim, John L. (deceased) 170

(3—P. A. 1.)

839

**Certificate No.** 1.120.240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt. D 124" Pa. & Musc. I 29" Pa E. M.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | Feb. 14/07. | Apr. 4/07. |
| " | 16 | May 21-1912 | Sep 26-1912 |
| Rest Inc | 20 | Feb 14/13 | July 25/13* |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA PA

**Transferred to:**

* **Died:** 3/27/13 - C.S.

**Bureau notified:** APR 16 1913

**Remarks:** [illegible]

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:** John R. Grim

**Certificate No** 558[illegible]

**Last paid to:** 4/4/07-12

**Rate:** ~~20~~ 22 50

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 0 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 70 43 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 0 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 2/10<br>4 | 78-<br>67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | ~~67~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 19 | 13 50<br>6 | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** 170 John L. Grim (deceased)

**Certificate No.** 1,120,240

**Last paid to:** 839

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 16:20

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 34- | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7/11 | 36 9 73 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 6/30 | 28 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 9/19 | 5 87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Mar. 27/13 Paid
Widow. Elizabeth [illegible]
Accrued Order June 3/13.

6—681

**NAME:** Grim, John M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 83099

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. I 6 Ia V. I

Disability: ~~Gsw rt arm & rt hip~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 14 | 10 Sept 1891 | 17 June 1892 | | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] May 1912 | [illegible] 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 11 May 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1913

Remarks:

Died May 11 - 1913 Accrued order dated Nov 27 - 1916 12/6

payable to widow Emma J.

Former Roll No. 771

Home:

6—681

---

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** Grim John M. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 775802

## ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri K. 6 Iowa Inf

Guardian: Melvin E. Oliver

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor.

Appointment under jurisdiction of

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | June 28 - 1913 | MAY 2 / 1914 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Kathryn E. | June 28 - 1913 | Feb 1 - 1917 |

Fees: 1/23/14 GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rcpt APR 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3

6—678

NAME: John M. Grim ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 83099
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 19
Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 5 [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 12/19 | 5 02 | | 4 | Accrued. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | DIED 11 [illegible] | | | 3 | 1913 | | | 3 | REPORTED JUL | | | 3 | 14 1913 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John M. Grim dec'd MINOR Act of June 27, 1890
Certificate No. 775802
Last paid to:
Rate: 12 + 2
Remarks: Melvin & Oliver [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 42<br>Account filed | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 24 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/21 | 3 73 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/23 | 142 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 1.

Grim Joseph

Certificate No. 428,786

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt , Capt Herman's Co 103 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Aug 23 1921 | |

6—6671

| HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | | | | | |

Died November 4, 1923. Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks: Sr

---

NAME: Grim Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 226674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Muscn B 100 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~17~~ | ~~21 DEC 07~~ | 4 Feb 08 | | 30 | 23 Oct 17 | 29 MAY 1913 |
| ~~Rei~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~20~~ MAY 1912 | 23 DEC 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | ~~21~~ | ~~23 Oct 12~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug-26-1922 Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CL 12890

Home:

6—681

**NAME** JOSEPH GRIM

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 428786

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—** 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4·72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

---

**NAME:** Joseph Grim

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 226672

**Last paid to:** ✓

**Rate:** 12.18.12 ~~30~~ 40 50

**Remarks:**

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 47 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12-13-5 7 | 51 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 4 11 | 38.20 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 inc. | 74.20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:
GRIM, JOSEPH

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
291665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K 14 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAY 3 1907 | FEB 1 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

R, 1"

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1915

[illegible] Glover Gap, W. Va

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME:
Grim Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
291665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Civil War.

Service: Pri, K, 14th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Paralysis l. leg and right ing. hernia

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 2 Oct. 1884 | 21 Oct. 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4808

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH GRIM

Certificate No. 291665

Last paid to DEC 4 1907@12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | Ck 71V0137 | | 1923. | 1 | | Cancelled | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 116 27 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Joseph Grim

Certificate No. 291665

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Joseph 29. (3—P. A. 1.) **903**

Certificate No. 428,786

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt ^ Capt Herman's Co. D 103" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISS. | ~~15~~ | ~~Feb. 21/07.~~ | May 16/07. | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCREASE | ~~20~~ | ~~Oct. 17/07~~ | ~~Feb. 15/08.~~ | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | ~~24~~ | ~~May 25/12~~ | Jan 4/13 | " | 72 | Aug. 23, 1921 | Dec. 13 - 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13372** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541265

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri B 16 Penn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~10~~ | ~~16 Dec 1903~~ | ~~5 May 1904~~ | Inc | ~~$15^{50}$~~ | ~~June 30 - 1913~~ | June 3 - 1914 |
| Ris | ~~12~~ | ~~27 Mch 1911~~ | ~~12 April 1911~~ | | ~~19~~ | ~~June 30 1917~~ | |
| | $13^{50}$ | 31 May 1912 | 12 Feb 1913 | | ~~$22^{50}$~~ | ~~June 30 1922~~ | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32 | June 30. 1919 | |

Fees:

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hudson

Former Roll No. 12320

Home:

6—681

NAME: 29 Joseph Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428,786

Last paid to: 903

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~13 50~~ 50

Remarks: 72 MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/11 | 7.30 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 17 83 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 105 | | 12 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/9 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 21 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 50 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 1416 | 150 52 07 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 91 80 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 145 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Joseph Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 541265

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~+ 2~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 27 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | 96 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1923 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 133 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30. | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 10 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 46 97 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 40 50 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 64 77 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 98 80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

14600

Certificate No. 586008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I C 175 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 4 Mch 07 | 9 Oct 07 | | | | |
| ~~Reis~~ | $22^{50}$ | 22 MAY 1912 | 11 NOV 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: nov _ 1912

Bureau notified: 8 Jan 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14601

Home: Decatur

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 34527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E [illegible] Ind [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | Inc | 27 | 5 Sept 1913 | 28 Oct 1913 |
| | ~~$21^{50}$~~ | ~~17 May 1912~~ | 1 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/17

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5389812 Dated NOV -4 1917, Canceled.

Former Roll No. 846 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Grim

Certificate No. 586008

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 a.12

Rate: 20.22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Jan 10/18 40. | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60. | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Joseph L. Grim.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 34527

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ $27

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10/14 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | + | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 81 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Grim, Josiah

Certificate No. 409004

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 20 Ind V. I.

Disability: ~~Rheu & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~30~~ | ~~18 Mch 1896~~ | 15 June 1896 |  |  |  |  |
| REISSUE | 32 | July 6-1918 | Sept. 24-1918 H |  |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 871.

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Grim Julia A

Certificate No. 758 090

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Mahlon

Service Pt A 146 Ill Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Nov. 29, 1927

Reported DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

**NAME:** Josiah Grim

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]
Certificate No. 409004

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 5 | 97.87 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** JULIA A GRIM

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 758090

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |

6—6574

L-3-1081 12/14

NAME: Grim Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758090

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Mahlon Grim

Service: Pri A 146 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jan 3, 1912 | MAY 7 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | |

Fees: 10 [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913

6—679

---

NAME: Grimm, Kilian

(3—P. A. 1.)

151

Certificate No. 27126

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: CIVIL WAR

DEAD

Service: Cl. D 121st Pa.

Disability: G.S.W. both legs; Scd. R. shin; cicatricis of back & hips, [illegible] of bed sores.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSU | 24 | May 22/01 | Feb. 25/02 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/15

Bureau notified: 11/26/15

Remarks: W

11/12/1915 accrued order dated 2/24/16

payable to widow Caroline 3

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JULIA A GRIM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758090

Last paid to: 758090

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/7 | 204 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: 151 Killian Grim

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 3/18 | 7 20 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/24 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | 72. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Laura S. [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 180[illegible]

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Gdn.

$85.00

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Mar 1910

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] 188[illegible] | [illegible] 1910 |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] 1886 | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Drop. Rd. Comr. O. of Oct 11" 1910

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grim Laura S. 27628

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 180979

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

G. E. Curtis

Appt'd 1/28/10 By [illegible] Gdn. Court

Ashtabula Co O Bond $500.00

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Mch 1910

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Pr. Co. D. 6" Reg. O.V. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | 13 Apr 1909 | 2 Oct 1909 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] G

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 324 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/1 | 3853.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Laura S. Grim 27.623

Certificate No. 189.979

Last paid to: Pd. @8 to 4 Sept 1880

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/22 | 56.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 29 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Restored See 1st Cards 1910

NAME OF SOLDIER: Grim Lawrence C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 692911

ARMY ~~MINORS~~.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: Pt G 18 Pa Cav

Guardian: ~~Union Deposit & Trust Co - Gdn~~ Resigned

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Greene Co Pa Orphans Ct ap 2/22/04 - no bond cf 6/23/15
" " " "

ISSUES. Waynesburg Pa

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

MAY 1 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rest | 12 | 7 Mch 1915 | 2 June 1915 | Debbie L. (weak minded) | Oct 31 19[illegible] | To continue during period of helplessness |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: $10 fee - A L Moredock - JUL 1 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: O. R. Hughes - Gdn
Greene Co Pa Ct of C.P. -
ap. 11/6/16 - bond $1200 - cf 11/14/16

Authority filed with Dec 1916 voucher.

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1915 678

---

NAME OF SOLDIER: Grim. Lawrence C. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 692911

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt. G 18 Pa. Cav.

Guardian: Union Deposit and Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Gree[illegible] Co Pa [illegible] Feb [illegible]

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 8 Oct. 1909 | 30 Nov. 1909 | Debbie L. | 8 Oct 1909 | ~~10 Oct 1910~~ |
| | | | | ~~Lawrence R.~~ | | ~~5 Feb. 1912~~ |
| | | | | Job. | | ~~28 Sept 1913~~ |
| | | | | Homer R | | 0 Mch. 1915 |

Fees: [illegible] atty

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible] Mch 1915
[illegible]

Former Roll No. Waynesburg Pa 6—678

NAME: Lawrence C. Grim ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 692911

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 + 2~~ 30 + 6 Remarks: O. R. Hughes Fay

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Account filed | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1922 | 9 | 15 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | JUL | 1 | 2/27 | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 10 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 42 | | 3 | 18 | 42 | | 11 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 23 | 42 | | 12 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1923 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | ~~2~~ | | ~~42~~ | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 88 20 | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Account filed | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | DEC | 26 | 126 | | 4 | 15 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Account filed | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 27 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 18 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 42 | | 2 | 14 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | 42 | | 3 | 16 | 108 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 24 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 30 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 42 | | 2 | 14 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | 18 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 42 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

---

NAME: Lawrence C. Grim Certificate No. 692911

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + ~~4~~ 2 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 54 ~~42~~ | 1915. | FEB | 13 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | MAR | 26 | 29 40 | | 2 | Terminating | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 10 12 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 47 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/8 | 57 33 | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | — | — | | 2 | 3/11 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 120 | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 27 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Restoration issued June 2. 1915 to Dessie L. Grim, helpless child, act June 6

NAME: Grim. Leslie E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172986. ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Corpl Batty D 1st U S Field Arty

Disability: Injury of right forearm

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6. | Mch 21. 1913 | Nov 6. 1913 | | | | |

Fees: $25. fee N. H. Robbins, order Com. Nov. 25. 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] side face

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | 4 June 1890 | 10 Oct 1890 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35044.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leslie E Grim

Certificate No. 1172986

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 12 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Lewis Grim

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 11

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Grim Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. and Corpl H 20 Ohio I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 19 | ~~21 May 1912~~ | 31 Oct. 1912 | Jan 7 1920 Accrued order dated | | | Mar 3: 1920 |
| Inc | 25 | 9 July 1912 | 4 June 1913 | payable to widow Elizabeth Grim | | | |
| " | 30 | 9 July 1917 | 4 June 1913 | Greenville Pa | | | |

Fees: [illegible] ..K 10 1918 P. C.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR [illegible]

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: Greenville Pa

6—681

---

NAME: Grim, Lou [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr. and Sgt. M 12 O. V. C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | [illegible] Nov 1908 | 18 Dec 1908 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | 25 Feby 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lewis Grim

Certificate No. 127382

10/4/1912-17 Last paid to:

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/18 | 8 82 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6/9<br>4 | 53<br>75 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 5 | 89 17 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 5 33 |
| | 3 | | T |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681 1/2

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Lou Grim

Certificate No. 670.366

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 5 | 4 | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME
Grim Lucinda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
466774

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David

Service
Pt F 143 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Mar. 25 '25

Reported JUN 9 [illegible]

Remarks:

---

NAME:
Grim, Lucinda

27.770

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
466.774

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
[illegible]

Name of Soldier:
David

Service:
C, F 143 O N G

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 16 Sept 97 | 25 July 98 |

Incd to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 351 OCT 10 1916

6—879

NAME LUCINDA GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 466774

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Lucinda Grim — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27.770

Certificate No. 466.774

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 5 | 4 | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grim Lycurgus

18524 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041227

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Capt. C. 101 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~2 Mch 1907~~ | 22 Oct. 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~11~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | 19 July 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 25 | 4 Oct 1913 | | | | | |

Fees: 30 4 Oct 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chicago Ill.
725 E. 45th

Former Roll No. 1-31/11 – 805

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grim Lydia J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 648417

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service 1st Lt B 1st W. Va. Cav

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 19, 1924

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Lycurgus Grim

May 22

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1041227

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 07 @ 6

Rate: 1[redacted] 25 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72.40 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 21 | 3[illegible] | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 48/13 | 81$^{67}$ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | Inc. | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | GROUP 3 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LYDIA J.GRIM.

Certificate No.

Fees 648417

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grim, Lydia J

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 648417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Grim

Service: 1st Lt B 1 W Va Cav

W.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 29 Apr 1908 | 17 June 1908 |
| INC. | 2 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 29 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $10 Pa-7/14/08 (Computed prior to disbarment)

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 7 1916

---

NAME: Grim Mahlon

**13465** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 146 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 26 Mch 1907 | 24 Jan 1908 | Died | | | |
| | 20 | 10 Jan, 1908 | 16 Mch, 1908 | Accrued | Pension Order Dated | | |
| | | | | Payable to | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov-11-1911

Bureau notified: 1-13-12

Remarks: Ref [illegible]

Former Roll No. 12384 A/Ji

Home: Los Angeles Calif Colegrove Sta

6—681

NAME: Lydia J. Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1145417

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 26$^{00}$ | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Stafford Grim

Certificate No. 605724

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12

Rate: 4 20

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 28 10 3/20/08 59$^{00}$

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6/9/13 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 59 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME: Grim, Malissa.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571.205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Salem, Grim.

Service: 2d Lt. C. 15. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 21. Aug. 1903 | 21. Apr. 1904 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 4 1907

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5556.

6—679

---

NAME

Grim Margaret J.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 939131

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pt F 140 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Jun 4 1923 | Sep 17 1923 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 18, '27

Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Malissa Grim

Certificate No. 571.205

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 25 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME Margaret J Grim

Certificate No. 939131

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 25- | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 90 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Ach.-to Com—
D. 3-108· 12/26

NAME: Grim Margaret M — 3383 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 516666

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon A.

Service: Pri C 14 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 15 July 1901 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/15

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks:

~~Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] 4 1915~~ [illegible]

Bryan Ohio

Former Roll No. 3656

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Mariah. — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577.869.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Paul Grim.

Service: Pr. E. 15. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 6. April 1904 | 15. Aug. 1904 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: 2 [illegible] 08

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5567

6—679

NAME: Margaret M Grim

Certificate No. 516666

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 3[illegible] | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | √36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mariah Grim.

Certificate No. 577.869.

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081-D MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Martha A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503251

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Otis

Service: C K 15 Ill Inf

W.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 28 Oct 99 | 23 Nov 1900 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 28, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5294053 [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10144

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME: Martha Grim Act of [illegible] 28 Ap 22 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 682,447

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1. | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP [illegible] PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Martha A Grim **4630** Certificate No. 503251

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1[illegible] | A M | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M. A. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 28 [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | M. S. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grim, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

28,260

**Certificate No.** 549,449

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** **Act of June 27, 1890.**

**Name of Soldier:** Isaac

**Service:** Pr. C. 143 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 25 Nov 1902 | 24 Mch 1903 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

**Fees:**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** COLUMBUS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** April 14, 1913

Says P.M. Hanoverton O.

**Bureau notified:** JUN [illegible] 1913

**Remarks:**

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible]

**Former Roll No.** 642

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grim, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

500

**Certificate No.** 592,501

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Daniel M

**Service:** Pt K 167 Pa

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Feb 8 - 1905 | May 24 - 1905 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

**Fees:**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Inc. 30, May [illegible] | | |

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 7, 1921 not del.

**Bureau notified:** FEB 12 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 172

6—679

NAME: Mary Grim 28,260

Certificate No. 549.449

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | [illegible] | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | Dup't. 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**GROUP 3**

6—681

---

NAME: 500 Mary Grim

Certificate No. 592501

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36<br>[illegible] 15 14.93 | | 3 | 4 | 96.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grim, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.** 437,673

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Abraham Grim.

**Service:** Pvt. K. 15 + F. 10, W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 7. Mar. 1896 | 29. Jan. 1897 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

**Fees:** INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Hubert C. | 7. Mar. 1896 | 30 Jul. 1907 |
| Oliver H. | " " " | 5 Mar. 1911 |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 5386

6—479

---

**NAME** Grim, Mary M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 793036

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** John C

**Service** Sgt K 90 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Jan. 31, 1928

**Reported** FEB 17 1928

**Remarks:**

**NAME:** Mary E. Grim.

**ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.** 437,673

**Last paid to:** *Dec. 4, 1906.* **Rate:** [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | 36 12 C | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 33 5 C | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36. | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4. | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | – | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

**NAME** MARY M GRIM

**Certificate No.** 793036

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | – | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

**NAME:** Grimm Mary M

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** [illegible]

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** George W. Grimm

**Service:** Corpl F [illegible] Cav

76

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 24 [illegible] 1906 | 10 Oct [illegible] |
|  | 12 | 19 Apr [illegible] 08 |  |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |

**Fees:** INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 [illegible] Pd 10/23/08

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Transferred from:** *Pittsburgh*

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** apl 27, 1918

**Bureau notified:** [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1918

**Remarks:** [illegible] St. [illegible] Pa

**Former Roll No.**

NOV 7 1916

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grim Mary M.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 793036

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John C. Grim

**Service:** Sgt. K. 90 Ohio Inf

74

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | March 23 - 915 | Jul [illegible] 1915 |
| INC. | 20 | [illegible] |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**Fees:** $10 fee 7/29/15 J. P. [illegible]

GROUP 2

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** [illegible] 7/1

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Grimm

Certificate No. 661814

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 200 67 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | NOV 14<br>4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary M Grim ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793036

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: Act of [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | W | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 16 40 | | 2 | Feb 29 | 16 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | [illegible] | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 14.88 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grim, Milton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5895[illegible]

## ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | ~~4 Aug 1912~~ | [illegible] 1912 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~18~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | ~~4 Aug 1912~~ | | | | |
| Inc. | 21. | May 8. 1915 | June 10, 1915 | | | | |

Died 5/22 1919 Accrued order dated 4/12/21 payable to widow Charity C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: APR 18 1921

Died: May 22, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 2[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

Grim, Minnie H.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

943,376

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Sept.1,1922

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Pt,Troop A,5th U S Cav.

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | Nov.12,1923 | Dec.12,1923 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported FEB 1

Remarks: (R[illegible] kt. 25, 1924 - [illegible])

Dec. 8. 1924 pensioner refunded $5 33 amount overpaid on account of remarriage CD 1806 Feby 14/25

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ,30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | .54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 62 62 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4/14 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | — | | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | – | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 79.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] 24 |

---

NAME Minnie M. Grim

Certificate No. 943,376

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Fees $10 L. J. Newlon 1 3-24

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 11-28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | Fee c | 4 ← CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 1/3/24 - | 4.67 | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6071

NAME: Grum, Nancy

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D. Grum

Service: Sgt [illegible] I, [illegible] Pa. [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 3 May 1909 | 6 Aug. 1909 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: [illegible] Cd $13.00

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1382325 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. [illegible] Pa. [illegible] 35

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Carl C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible] 11 [illegible] Ca.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 23 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | 30 | 2 May 1912 | 10 Dec 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Acc'd [illegible] dated [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2098 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy Grim

Certificate No. 686746

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/13 | $24^{40}$ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Paul C. Grim

Certificate No. 254701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 30 June 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | D.S. paid widow 11 Oct 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | no pen | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | $12^{33}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 139.893 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675 206

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pa-H-20-[illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | Inc. | 72 | May 1-1920 | Jan. 30-1923 |
| | 35 | July 17.1918 | Oct.16.1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20.1923 3s-1081 D Bureau notified: FEB 1 [illegible] 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

Grim, Peter

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 876 328

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt G 99 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—8572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 21, 1925 Reported MAY 9 - 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Peter Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675,206

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | CHECK CANCELED 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 166 52 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 11 | 4 | 72 1/7 23 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 105 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME PETER GRIM.

Certificate No.

Fees 876328

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Griml, Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 876328

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

**Service:** Pvt G 99 Pa Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 4 Nov 1904 | 8 Feb 1905 |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 173

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grim Peter

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 876328

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt G 99 Pa Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rev | 5 | 5 Oct 910 | 20 Oct 910 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| " | 18 | 11 June 1912 | 10 Apr 1913 |  |  |  |  |
| " | 21 | 15 Sept 1915 | 10 Apr 1913 |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:** 5 - JUN 10 1918

**Transferred from:** PITTSBURGH

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** A. J.

**Home:** Hanover Pa. R.D. 3

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Peter Arum

Certificate No. 870328

Last paid to: 10 4-0-r

Rate: [illegible] ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 44 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 |1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 9 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | Inc 5 | [illegible] 90 W | | 4 | | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 0 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] 2 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 6[illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4/23 29<br>4 | 54- | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 97 20 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Philip — 13. (3—P. A. 1.) **1094**

Certificate No. 792.457 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: H. E, 166th Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. | 12 | Feb. 19/07 | May 17/07 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | May 29/11 | June 12/11 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 19 | May 23/12 | Nov. 11/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown, P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME. King, Rufus — 2. (3—P. A. 1.) **1137**

Certificate No. 512,308. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Cook, G, 87th Pa.

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Feb. 21/07 | May 6/07 | INCREASE | 30 | Aug 7 1916 | Jan 6 1917 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~Aug. 8/11~~ | ~~Aug. 17/11~~ | | | | |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~May 25 1912~~ | Dec 7-1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Dec 27 1917 Accrued order dated 7/22/18

payable to widow Agnes

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 13 Philip Grim

Certificate No. 792,457

Last paid to: **1094** Rate: ~~1245~~ 19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/14 | 110 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | $42^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 6647 R | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 2 Rufus Grim

Certificate No. 512,308

Last paid to: **1137** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 | 487 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | $44^{60}$ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 12/23 | $45^{53}$= | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 13 | 54. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim, Samuel H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771,638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~1~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 17 Apr., 190[illegible] | | | | |
| Inc | 12 | 17 Dec 1913 | 18 Mch 1914 | | | | |

Fees: $2. fee Hopkins & Co pd 4/10/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1

Former Roll No. 1/3

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grim Samuel H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 149178

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt B 153 Ind.

Disability: Chro ~~Diarr~~ and Dis of ~~Rectum~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~4~~ | ~~15 June 98~~ | ~~7 Dec 99~~ | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~20~~ | ~~[illegible] June [illegible]~~ | ~~July 1[illegible]~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reiss | ~~22~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ MAY 1912 | 9 JAN 1913 | " | 72 | Sept 1-1921 R | Jan 10-1923 |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12515

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel E. Grim,  219  Certificate No. 997,636

Last paid to: DEC1907  Rate: $12.  Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Samuel K. Grim  ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  Certificate No. 1133111

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909  Rate: ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~27~~ 50 72  Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60.88<br>14-13-13 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | 6 | 55.80 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 84.60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 11 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 | | 2 | 4 | 50 37.62 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grim Samuel M.

Certificate No. 443,340

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt B 153 Ind Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sep 1 1921 | |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 30, 1923

Reported

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grim Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775993.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Jacob Grim

Service: Pvt K 167 Penn Dftd Mil. Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | **12** | Jan 14-1914 | MAY 25 1914 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 fee 4/21/14 W. S. Litzenberg

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9-1917

Bureau notified: 1917

Check No. 5483897 Dated Nov 4 1917 Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME SAMUEL H GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 443340

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

---

NAME: *Sarah Grim*

Certificate No. 775993

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | DEC 9<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 191 | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | F.. 44 | | 2 | 6/1r | 44 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grim, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897611

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles Grim

Service: Cpl. F. 2nd Reg. W. Va. Vet. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 15, 1920 | Mar. 18, 1921 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921

---

NAME Grim, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 784547

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt D 114 O Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 14. 1927

Reported NOV 1 1927

Remarks:

W.H.Blessing, Gdn.$500

Prob Ct Madison Co,Ohio.6/18/27

Ev to G.A.O.- Aug 1927

NAME: Sarah Grim

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 897611

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 9<br>1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 289 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID

1922

Tran. to No.
Payment Card.

---

NAME SARAH A GRIM

Certificate No. 784547

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

W.H.Blessing,Gdn.

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ 17 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 25 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

D. 25
K.

NAME: Grim Sarah A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784547

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri D. 114 O. I.

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 14-1914 | Dec 17-1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

√ 1/2/15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: South Solon O.

Former Roll No. 12.21.14.

6—679

---

NAME Grim, Sarah F.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 748160

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Paul P

Service Sgt & 2nd Lt 11 Kansas V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Apr. 21, 1923

Reported MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/2/15 | 20 J Fee Ji. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. [illegible] No. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

5-681

---

NAME SARAH F GRIM

Certificate No. 748160

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6374

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | CHECK | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4 30~~ | CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
|  |  | [illegible] | July 10-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

---

NAME: Grim, Sarah J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 410493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri co D. 14 W. Va vol Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | 16 May 1895 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, [illegible] |  |

Fees: 30 May 1-19[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: within the past few months

Bureau notified: [illegible] 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 497

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/11 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 7 4 | 86.83<br>36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible] Payment Ca.

6—681

---

NAME: Sarah J. Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 410493

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL 19. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 312 | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 27 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim. Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438136

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Grim

Service: Pvt. D 148 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 5 Feb. 1897 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 440 A.J

6—679

---

NAME Grim, Sarah M

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 761376

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Henry A.

Service

Pt 5 Batty Ind L Arty

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|

Died Jan. 7, 1926

Reported MAR 11 1926

Remarks:

**NAME:** Sarah J. Grim

**Certificate No.** [illegible]

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 191 | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

---

NAME SARAH M GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 761376

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible] 8, 191

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grim Sarah M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A Grim

Service: Pvt. 5" Batty Ind. L. Art.

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Apr. 2, 1913 | JUL 16 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 DEC 16 1916

6—679

---

NAME Grim, Sarah T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 921054

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt B 203 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Dec. 22, 1921 | |
| | ~~30~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died March 24, 1928

Reported APR 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME SARAH M GRIM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 761376

Last paid to: 761376

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/28 | 24.80 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible].67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Payment Car[illegible]

6—681

---

NAME SARAH T GRIM

Certificate No. 921054

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let - to L- 4/14

NAME: Grim, Sarah T.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921,054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 203rd Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Dec 22, 1921 | Oct 16, 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1922

6—679

---

NAME Grim Simon P.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 301164

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 85 Ind V Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 11, 1925

Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: Ok

NAME: SARAH T. GRIM

Certificate No. 921,054

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | T | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 28 | 2 82 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | Payment Ca | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME SIMON P GRIM

Certificate No.

Fees 301164

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHEC CANCEL | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grim, Simon F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~MAY 11, 1912~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301114

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~18~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] |
| **~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~** | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~18~~ | ~~2 July 1911~~ | 12 may 1913 |
| | 24 | 18 mar 1914 | |
| | 30 | " " 1919 | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1129 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

**Grim Solomon C.**

Certificate No. 205,307

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt D 92 Ill Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | May 16 1921 | |

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 29, 1925 Reported MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 28, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN 29 1925

payable to Fred Grim,

Polo
Illinois.

NAME: Simon C. Grim

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 301164.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 18 24. 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 60~~48~~ | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | — | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | – | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 Inc. | | 6320 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | $100^{80}$ |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72. | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | Inc. | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME

Certificate No. SOLOMON C.GRIM.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 205307

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8.60 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

**NAME:** Grim Solomon C

(3—P. A. 1.)

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 205307

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I D 92 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 20 Feb 1907 | 26 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 27 | 25 May 1908 | 8 June 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12453 (98)

Home:

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grim Solomon C

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 205307

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I D 92 Ill Inf

Disability: Eczema and rheumatism

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 27 | 25 May 1908 | 8 June 1908 | Reis | 30 | 22 May 1912 | 23 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | May 16 1921 | JUN [illegible] 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12453

Home:

6—681

NAME: Solomon C Grim **8445** SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 205307

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (98)

Rate: ~~18~~ 27

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/17 | 4 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/17 | 60 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | SEE G.L. ROLL | | | 4 | CAGO. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | #1423 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Solomon C Grim **3040**

Certificate No. 205307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~8445~~ ACT [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | A[illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | ER | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 8 ER | | 3 | 4 | 9. | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | R 3 | 54 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128. | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grim Tabitha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684535

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter C Grim

Service: Pvt B 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 1 Apr. 1907 | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 30 June, 1909 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

522 No. Pittsburg St. Connellsville Pa

---

NAME
Grim Vandelia

Certificate No.
864,881

(3—P. A. 2a)

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George W

Service
Pt H 6 Md Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920. | |

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died
Reported Dec. 14, 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Tabitha Grim

Certificate No. 684535

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 274 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME VANDELIA GRIM

Certificate No. 864881

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grim Vandelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864.881

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv H 6th Maryland Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | November 15.1918 | March 21.1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Fred C. Held $10. APR 13 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -3 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Grim William F

(3—P. A. 1.)

143,270

Certificate No. 891,534

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907

Service: R-K-8-O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 2 | 27 Feb 07 | 2 July 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Madison Mills O

Former Roll No. 1771-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Vandelia Grim

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 864881

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | Fee | | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 115 83 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | PAID | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Payment Ca

3—681

---

NAME: William F Grim

Certificate No. 891534

Last paid to: 10-[illegible] 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 143,270

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42.47 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Widow, Certi | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

PAYEE Wm W Grim FILE No. SC 465-245

Died April 1929 FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| All Cards for | | |
| Final Adj Acct | Section | |
| E. E. Flemming | Room | 5-20 |
| R B Walker | 12-5-38 | |
| | DEC 7 - 1938 | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Grim Wilson A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177.334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ENT.

Service: Cook Co F 19 U. S. I.

Disability: Mal. fever

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | Nov 26. 1913 | Mch 17. 1916<br>W | | | | |

Fees: John T. Oatneal Fee $10.— 4/1/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 2[illegible] 1916

Home:

6—681

PAYEE ............................................................ FILE No. ..............................

............................................................ FILE No. ..............................

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Wilson A. Grim

Certificate No. 1177.334

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Fee. W | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4/1 | 163 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grimaldi Maurice (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50644

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pri. I, 55th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of rt. foot.

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 40 | 2 March 1903 | 8 May 1903. | Inc. | 60 | May [illegible], 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

~~Died~~: Feb 15 1922 Letter to France 3/8/22 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks:

[illegible] Feb 15 1922 Accrues order dated MAR 23 1923 12 place d'armes 12.

[illegible] widow Providence F. Grimaldi Bastia, Corsica, France

Former Roll No. 4877 MAR [illegible] 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimball, Johnson alias Johnson Grumber (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024994

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri Co D. 21 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 10 | 16 Jan 1907 | 9 Feb 1907 |  |  |  |  |
| acc. |  | 3 Nov 1910 | [illegible] 1910 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 11/13/10 Bureau notified: 3-798 1/6/11 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 934

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maurice Grimaldi

Civil War.

Certificate No. 50674

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: ~~40~~ 60

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 20 |  | 1911. | 1 | 18 |  | 1915. | 1 | 26 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 120 | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 22 |  |  | 2 | 15 |  |  | 2 | 26 | 120 |  | 2 | 8/2 | 120 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 18 |  |  | 3 | 13 |  |  | 3 | 10/1 | 120 |  | 3 | 27 | 120 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 17 |  |  | 4 | 20 |  |  | 4 | 1/7/16 | 120 |  | 4 | 1/7/20 | 120 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 |  | 1912. | 1 | 19 |  | 1916. | 1 | 30 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 5/4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 18 |  |  | 2 | 7/5 | 120 |  | 2 | 28 | 120 |  | 2 | 23 | 120 |  | 2 | DEAD |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 17 |  |  | 3 | 19 | 120 |  | 3 | 23 | 120 |  | 3 | 10/4 | 202 |  | 3 | 5/9/ | 144 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 22 |  |  | 4 | 20 |  |  | 4 | 1/13/17 | 120 |  | 4 | 1/3/21 | 180 |  | 4 | /23 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 |  | 1913. | 1 | 21 |  | 1917. | 1 | 29 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 30 | 180 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 17 |  |  | 2 | 20 |  |  | 2 | 7/3 | 120 |  | 2 | 25 | 180 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 16 |  |  | 3 | 26 |  |  | 3 | 10/6 | 120 |  | 3 | 24 | 180 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 16 |  |  | 4 | 1/9/14 | 120 |  | 4 | 1/3/18 | 120 |  | 4 | 1/6/22 | 180 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 |  | 1914. | 1 | 24 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4/3 | 120 | 1922. | 1 |  | 180 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 15 |  |  | 2 | 27 | 120 |  | 2 | 7/1 | 120 |  | 2 | GROUP 3 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 20 |  |  | 3 | 10/1 | 120 |  | 3 | 27 | 120 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 19 |  |  | 4 | 1/6/15 | 120 |  | 4 | 28 | 120 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

NAME: Johnson Grimball &c. Johnson Grumber

Certificate No. 1024994

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 270 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 19 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 30 Knoxville |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

1914 9/29 33 — Sd Rosa Chisholm. Md.

6—681

NAME: Grimball, Violet

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Caesar Grimball alias Grumble

Service: Pri. co G. 21 U S C v I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 23 June 1903 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 529

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Byrnes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

207

Certificate No. 165,334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF [illegible]

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B, 55th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REIS. | 12 | May 5/09 | May 21/09 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 14 | May 21-1912 | Oct 5-1912 | | 35 | July 22 1918 | |
| ~~"~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~July 22 1912~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 20 | July 22-1920 | May 2-1913 | " | 72 | July 8-1921 | Dec. 12-1921 |
| | 24 | July 22-1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1921

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Nov. 17 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1922

W. Hannah M.

Former Roll No. 34

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Violet Grimball

**Certificate No.** 554884

**Last paid to:** 4

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 575 | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 165 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3/15 |

---

**NAME:** Cyrus Grime

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 165,334

**Last paid to:** 207

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~50~~ 72

**Remarks:** 8/8/21 MAY 11 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 4.87 | | 3 | | 49.60 | | 3 | 4 | 151.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/10 | 42= 18.80 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 35.93 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | INC 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 6/8 | 118.67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 5 | 70 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grime Ferdinand

10854 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT [illegible] 1918~~

Certificate No. 343913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 125 Ohio

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 24 | 21 Sep 98 | 8 Sep 98 | Rest. + Reis. | 72 | MAY 22 1920 | OCT 22 1921 c |
| REISSUE G.L. | 40 | Sept 16-1918 | Oct 25-1918 | Ending Oct. 14, 1920, date of death. |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  | Payable to Margaret, widow. |  |  |  |
| Fees: " | 72 | Aug 13. 1920 | Sept 30. 1920 | Rest. + Reis. to correct commencement of Increase. |  |  |  |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 11800

Home: [illegible]

OCT 29 1921

6—681

---

NAME: Grime Hannah M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Pvt B 55th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Dec 5 1921 | May 23 1922 c |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1922

6—679

NAME: Ferdinand Grime

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 323913

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 7/8 | ~~209 40~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 1. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 8/11/15 | 223 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-88 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | |

---

NAME: HANNAH M. GRIME

Certificate No. 914030

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | ~~Re~~ | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/8 | 149 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]22 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible] Payment [illegible]

6—281

(3—P. A. 2a)

**NAME**
Grime, Hannah M.

**Certificate No.**
914030

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**
Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**
Cyrus

**Service**
Pt B 55 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Dec. 5, 1921 | |
| | ~~XX~~ | ~~XXXXXMayXXXXXX~~ | |

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** July 4-23

**Reported** JUL [illegible] 192[illegible]

**Remarks:**

Died 7-4-1923 Reimbursement order dated 9-21-1923
Payable to C. Maude MacDonald

---

(3—P. A. 1.)
529

**NAME:** [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 518.024

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**Service:** Musc Band 55 Pa

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~July 29/90~~ | | | | | |
| ORIGINAL | ~~10~~ | ~~Dec 4/91~~ | Oct 29/92 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Dec 19/06~~ | Jan 24/07 |
| REISSUE | ~~6~~ | ~~Aug 4/95~~ | Aug 8/95 | REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~May 19/10~~ | June 16/10 |
| INCREASE | ~~8~~ | ~~July 22/03~~ | Nov 27/03 | " | ~~19~~ | ~~May 22-1912~~ | Oct 21-1912 |
| | | | | INCREASE | 22.50 | July 16 1915 | Aug 13 1915 |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA PA

**Transferred to:** Inc. 50 May 1, 19

**Died:** May 16-1920

**Bureau notified:** AUG 17 1920

**Remarks:**
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Former Roll No.** 44.

**Home:**

6—6817

**NAME** HANNAH M GRIME

**Certificate No.** 914030

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—** 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 2 1 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

**NAME:** Henry L. Grime.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 818.084.

**Last paid to:** 529 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 45 |  | 3 | 28<br>4 | 57 70 |  | 3 | 4 | 96 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 | 45 |  | 4 |  | 67 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 96 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 19 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 151 80 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  | 66 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 5 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 43 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 57 |  | 3 | 4 | 84 60 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 96 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME

Grime Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
905,534

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: [illegible]
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ferdinand

Service
Pt G 125 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Oct 27 1920 | Oct 22 1921 |
| | [illegible] | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | [illegible] | AUG. 4, 1926 | |

6—6574

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 5, 1929

Reported JUL 13 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grime Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
905534

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:
Ferdinand

Service:
Pvt G 125 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 27 1920 | Oct 22 1921 C |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 29 1921

6—679

**NAME** MARGARET GRIME

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 905534

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

4 30

**RATE—** 30 50

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80<br>4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** MARGARET GRIME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 905534

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | e | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 367 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grime Sarah F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 8-440 3.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John Miles

Service: Priv. C. 23rd N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 20 | [illegible] | T |
|  | 25 | [illegible] |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

[illegible] 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 8 - 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Grime, William H. H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Gen

DEAD

Service: Pri C 8th Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart & piles

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 18 Oct 1905 | 10 Nov 1905 |  |  |  |  |
| [illegible] | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] Mar 1915 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TEN

Transferred to:

Died: 1? Oct 1912.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 11/20/12 (W. E. + D. E. Grimes)

Remarks:
[illegible] 10/22/12
Cookeville Tenn

Former Roll No. 370

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
[illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 778 33 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Payment Ca.

6—681

---

NAME: William H. H. Grime

Certificate No. 368326

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 281 | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 KNOXVILLE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 31 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 26 | 42 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE E[illegible] M. Grimes FILE No. W.C. 480678

[illegible] - Grimes FILE No. C.C. 512 872

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Grimes Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181.649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] GENERAL

Service: Cook Troop D. 15 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 5. 1920 | July 8. 1920 | Original issue of July 8, 1920 cancelled, [illegible] as that [illegible] void issue. [illegible] | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GE[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 - 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081 AUG 17 1920

Remarks: Drop on a/c of death.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Riordan, Timothy J FILE No. SC 1715481

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] 1-28-43 | 2-1-43 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Albert Grimes

Certificate No. 1181.649

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | T | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 89 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (S—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Alcinda

Certificate No.

500 906

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt B 126 Illinois Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 2, 1925

Reported 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes, Alcinda (S—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500906

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act Ap[illegible] 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt Co B. 126" Ill Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 10 Oct 190 |
| INC | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: noxville Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6.

6—679

NAME ALCINDA GRIMES

Certificate No. 500906

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

NAME Alcinda Grimes

Certificate No. 500906

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 11 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Grimes, Allen (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1155,509

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 13 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | April 12, 1926 | May 5, 1926 |

2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—8573

Died March 20-1928 Reported MAY 25 1928

Remarks: CK

MAY 26 1926

---

NAME: Grimes, Allen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1155509

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27-1890.~~

Service: Pri E 13 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 12 | 17 Nov 1908 | 7 June 1909 | Inc | 19 | 24 Apl 1917 ✓ | 28 Apl 1913 |
| Reis | ~~13½~~ | ~~7 June 1912~~ | 28 Apl 1913 | Inc | 22½ | 24 Apl 1922 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15½~~ | ~~24 Apl 1913~~ | | | 30 | JUN 10, 1918 | |

32. 24 Apl 191

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME** ALLEN GRIMES.

**Certificate No.** 1155509

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50<br>27/16 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50<br>4 22 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED. | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Allen Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1155509

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~14~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~

Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16— | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 67 | | 2 | 10 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 11 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 2 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 3 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/23 | 66 80 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 47 67 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 76 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | | 4 | | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE Allen A Grimes FILE NO. S C 1002201

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| All cards will be returned [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] for |
| | [illegible] | |
| | MAR 20 1939 | |
| [illegible] | | |
| 3/17/39 | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Grimes Almeda

**12534**

DEAD

Certificate No. 407481

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: [illegible] 3d [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 1st June 88 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 5 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Almeda Grimes

Certificate No. 40348

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.4

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Louisa C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Grimes Howard

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 3 Feb 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 838

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Amanda E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 664764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Richard M

Service: C B 78 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 29 Aug 1908 | 3 Nov 1908 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914

Remarks: Remarried

Former Roll No. 6025

6—679

NAME: Almira C. Grimes

Certificate No. 586834

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 12 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.15 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 1 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Amanda E. Grimes **1747**

Certificate No. 664764

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | APR 1911 | |
| | 3 | 7 NDB | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 AMF | |
| | 2 | 11 NDB | |
| | 3 | 16 NDB | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 E. T. | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Grimes Amanda J

Certificate No. 670 709

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Eli

Service Pt K 80 Ohio V I

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Jan. 21, 1925

Reported FEB 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Amanda J. 7976 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670709

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eli 20.388.

Service: Pvt. K. 80" Ohio V.I.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O. | 8 | 28 Dec. '07 |  |
|  | 12 | 19 Apr. '08 | 22 Dec. '08 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |  |  |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1918

6—679

NAME AMANDA J.GRIMES,

Certificate No. 670709

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Amanda J. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 670709

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | No fee. | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/6/09 | 119.60 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 35 | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME
Grimes, Amy

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
726926

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas

Service
Pt Unas 42 U S C Vol Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Feb. 22-1923
Reported
Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Amy 85960

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726926

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri unassgd 42 U.S.C. Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ong | 12 | 25 Oct 1910 | JUL 26 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mch 1 1917 |
| INC. | 2[illegible] | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: None Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Signs X

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917

6—679

NAME AMY GRIMES.

Certificate No.

Fees 726926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1.**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Amy Grimes

Certificate No. 726.926

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/8 | 99 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 10/2 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 0 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | APR 2 | 4 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P H 32 U S Inf

Disability: Complicated R I hernia

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 9 Mar 92 | 9 May 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36301

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grimes, Andrew

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 422,947

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 18th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 1, 1926 | |
| | | Dec 26, 1928 Accrued due | APR 18 1929 |

payable to widow Irene A Grimes

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1928

Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks:

~~Mo.~~

1713 S. Burch St
Kansas City
Kans.

**NAME** Andrew Grimes **8947**

Certificate No. 374294

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

36301

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 AM | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 NDB | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 SER | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME ANDREW GRIMES

Certificate No. 422947

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | 65 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | R DEAD | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 25-49 83 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Grimes, Andrew | | MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. 42[illegible]94[illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ |
| Service: [illegible] 19 [illegible] | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Feb 1908~~ | 1 Mch 1908 | INCREASE | 20 | Feb 13 1916 | Mch 16 1916 |
| | | | | | 24 | Feb 13 1921 | |
| | ~~16~~ | ~~23 May 1912~~ | ~~14~~ Nov 1912 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grimes, Angeline | | ~~3156~~ |
| Certificate No. 631 212 | ARMY WIDOW. | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. |
| Name of Soldier: William Grimes | | |
| Service: Pv B 21 Ohio V. I. | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | 28 Sep 1906 | 28 Aug 1907 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2067~~

6—679

**NAME:** Andrew J Grimes
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
**Certificate No.** 422947
**Last paid to:**
**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50
**Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 48. | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 5 | 58$^{13}$ | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 4 | [illegible] | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 67 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | Payment Card. | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

---

**NAME:** Angeline Grimes
CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
**Certificate No.** 631212
**Last paid to:** 4 MAR 1909
**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30
**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 61$^{13}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Grimes, Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

127,807

Certificate No. 174050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr-H-36-O.I.

Disability: dis of spine & concussion & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 20 Dec 05 | 25 Jan 06 | | | | |
| INC | 24 | 5 Sept 09 | 7 Oct 9 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | 24 May 11 | 6 July 11 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Rutland O

Died: Oct. 7, 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 7 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1914 Rutland, O.

Due to widow Estaline L. Grimes

Former Roll No. 79 ORIGINAL DEC 21 1914

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Andrew W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517380

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: H. G. 22d Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 25 | 20 May 1912 | 16 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 13 '16

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 Check No. [illegible]344 Dated 8-4-16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Grimes

Certificate No. 174,050

Last paid to:

Rate: 30-

Remarks: 127,307

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 72 | | 2 | 1/8/15 | 34- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 92 | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 21 07/4 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Andrew W. Grimes

Certificate No. 517,380

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Reis | 19 73 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | 19 73 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grimes, Andrew W. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 514380

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

**Service:** Pt. G 21 Ky V.I.

**Disability:** Inj to rt hip & res sciatica

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 14 | 1 Aug 1894 | 28 Sept 1894 | | | | |
| Inc | 17 | 1 Sept 1908 | 2 Oct 1908 | | | | |

**Fees:** $2 to Robert A. Cunkins [illegible] Ky

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11 1912 by cert of Aug 16 1912
of Aug 16 1912

**Former Roll No.** 3583 Gen. Law

**Home:**

C. O. R.

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes, Angeline (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 578801

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Aaron

**Service:** P B 77 Ill Inf

W

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 13 May 1904 | 1 Sept 1904 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apl. 28, 1920

**Bureau notified:** JUL 22 1920

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 9355

FEB 5 - 1916.

6—679

NAME: Andrew W Grimes

Certificate No. 517380

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 49 50 | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 47 50 ✓ | | 4 | Dropped | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 51 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 51 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Angeline Grimes **4269**

Certificate No. 578801

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | E R | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | NT | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 15 | L.G. | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | [illegible] | NT | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | ~~35.00~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/3 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | FEB 8 4 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | HEC | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | HEC | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 322698

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri B 1 Conn. H. a.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 7 July, 1890 | 8 Feb. 1892 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1908 Bureau notified: Repted. by P.M. Aug. 19. 1909

Remarks:

198 Grove St.
Meriden
Ct

Former Roll No. 10, **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Ann M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 333495.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pr. I 9 N.Y. H. A. P. 50. Sherman N.Y.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 26 July 90 | 26 May 92 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 June 13 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1913 J. 3-798 - 3 July 1913.

Remarks: 809 n 7 7-4-13- Bertha Grimes Martin 22 Oct. 913

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: ANN GRIMES, 5027

Certificate No. 322,698

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | card | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Ann M. Grimes

Certificate No. 333495

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | BUFFALO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | $23^{60}$ to date of death | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Grimes Anna I (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 805 623

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James F**

Service **Sgt B 14 West Va Inf**

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Jan. 11, 1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Anna I. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805.623

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APR

Name of Soldier: James F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sergt B 14th West Virginia Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | January 15. 1916 | April 4. 1916 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees: W. B. Sloan Fee $10. APR 22

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: GRO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA I GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 805623

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Δ 4/13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6—3574

3-1081
Δ 4/13

---

NAME: Anna I. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805.623

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1912. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1913. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1914. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1916. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | Fee 22 | 3.60 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 | NOV 28 | 4.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 85.5 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 10 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 11 | 4 |  |
|  | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to New Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Anna M (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

12558

Certificate No. 584316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: C I 124 Ind

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | 8 Aug 08 | 11 Nov 08 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/28/16

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9676.054 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 13465

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Annie L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778,591

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pr & Corp F. 7 Md I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 31-13 | July 25. 14 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14. 1919

Bureau notified: 3-08 JUN 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Anna M Grimes

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 582316

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Annie L. Grimes

Act of April 19th 1908

**Certificate No.** 778,591

**Last paid to:**

**Rate.** [illegible] 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/8 | 61.60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes, Arthur

Certificate No. 112,819

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 13th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1920 | |

| Homes—Admitted | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | | | | | |

6—6572

Died [illegible] | Reported JUL 11 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

---

NAME: Grimes, Arthur (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 112,819

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Aug 1890~~ | [illegible] 189- |
| Dup | | | 31 Aug 1911 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~23~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 23 Dec 1912 |
| Inc. | 30 | May 15, 1917 | Oct 20, 1917 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | H |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

**NAME** ARTHUR GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 112819

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | CHECK | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Arthur Grimes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 112,819

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

**Remarks:** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | fee<br>15 40 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | Dec | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 367 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | [illegible] fee | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 35 50 | | 4 | | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | — | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | A 4 | 10<br>4 | 39 43<br>69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

**GRIMES, AUGUSTUS L.**

Certificate No. 784350 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 1 Battln D.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | Feb 15 1907 | Apr 12 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | Mar 17 1910 | Apr 6 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6. 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1911 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Died 6 Jan 1911 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1911 $16 50

payable to widow Sarah C Grimes

Former Roll No. 15115 Act of June 27, 1890

Home: 108 – 7th st. S.E. Washington D.C.

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Grimes, Aytchman E.

Certificate No. 1190825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. B 6" U.S.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 24 | Aug 30-1920 | JUL 20- 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: AUGUSTUS L. GRIMES

Certificate No. 784350

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @8. Act 6/27/90

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/17 | $2^{53}$ | 1911. | 1 | Dead |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | GROUP 3 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 17 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | $43^{70}$ |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 45 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 45 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

NAME: Aytchman E. Grimes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190825

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 10 | 4 | 24 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 11 | 4 | 24 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 12 | 4 | 24 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 24 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 24 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | Sep 16 | $267^{20}$ |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Benjamin. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146881 C **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Corp'l M 1 ny ? Art Waterford. N.Y.

Disability: Injury rt eye & res dis lt eye & rheum.

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 17 | 20 mar 89 | 1 Aug 93 | Rest & | 30 | 1 July 1912 | 2 May 1913 |
| Reis | 20 | 25 mch 1912 | 19 apl 1912 | Reis | to end | 12 Jany 1913. | date of death |
| | | | | Payable | to Jane | Grimes | Widow. |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: 12 Jany 13. Bureau notified: 8 Feby 13- 3-798. 5/7/13. rr.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733656 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Co. E 4 C.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 27 Feb 1907 | 3 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Died May 14 1908 Dec 4/15

payable to widow Mary Rebecca

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks:

111

Former Roll No. 935 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Grimes

Certificate No. 46881

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 25 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 15 | 10 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 5/26. | 70 | | 2 | Reid & Ries to date of death | | | 2 | | | | 2 | BUFFALO | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Benjamin F. Grimes

Certificate No. 733656

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/23 | 5 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Benjamin F. 12945 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752601

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G 8 La. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | 6 Aug. 1906 | AUG 27 1908 |
| | 13½ | May 31-1912 | 17 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 15$^{50}$ | July 6 1912 | JUL 21 1914 |
| ✓ | 19 | July 6 1916 | |
| | ~~22~~$^{50}$ | July 6 1921 | |

Fees:

✓ 30 JUN 10 1918

✓ 32 July 6 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: Ind. 72 Mch 12 1921 Oct 3 1921

Remarks:

17169

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 21976

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Bettie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 542759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Romeo

Service: Pvt. Co. "G." 54" Mass V. Infl.

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 6 Nov 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Benjamin F. Grimes

Certificate No. 752601

Last paid to: JUL 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$13^{50}$~~ ~~$15^{50}$~~ 19 Remarks: ~~37~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $133^{80}$ J | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | $31^{73}$ | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | Inc 4 | 5 | $56^{77}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36<br>MAR 7 1870 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $40^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150<br>$148^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 12 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $40^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $40^{50}$<br>$47^{82}$ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $40^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 4 | 5 | $104^{67}$ J. | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Bettie Grimes

Certificate No. 542759

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 45 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 9<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

95

Certificate No. 632800 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 20th Pa. Cav. + D. 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Dec 12 - 1906 | Oct 14 - 1907 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Bridget M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 607119 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Martin Grimes

Service: Pt A. 16th Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 11 Dec 1905 | 3 April 1906 |
| | 12 | 19 Apl. 1908 | Oct |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 - 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: W. Check No 305 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3031

6—679

**NAME:** 95 Bridget Grimes ✓

**Certificate No.** 632800

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | ✓ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Bridget M. Grimes

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 607119

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Prunella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818537 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Priv B 1st Ind Inf.

Married 1903 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | Sept 27. 1916 | R Dec 14. 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: John M Gongwer 10 — 1/11/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 30-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 2 19 6112296 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Byron (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 516896 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr & Sgt. A. 12 NY C. V. Soldiers Home, Bath, NY.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 29 April 1895 | 19 June 1896 |
| Inc | 8 | 8 Feby 1899 | 25 April 1900 |
| Inc | 12 | 17 May 1904 | 14 Sept 1904 |
| Reis | 15 | 19 Feb 1907 | 6 May 1907 |
| Inc | 20 | 8 Apl 1908 | 22 Apl 1908 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Washington Nov. 15. 1899 Ex. order May 7. 1877

Transferred to: Milwaukee Aug. 4. 1911 B.O. Aug. 2. 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Lounetta Grimes G

Certificate No. 818537

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Jan 11/17 | 16 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 36 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: ~~Grimes~~ Byron Grimes

Certificate No. 510896

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 49 50 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | BUFFALO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 59 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Byron. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Byron (7—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 12957½ ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Sgt A 12 NY Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~8 Apr 1908~~ | 22 Apr 08 |  |  |  |  |
| REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 23, 1912 | NOV 18, 1912 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D.C. 24 Aug 1911

Transferred to:

Died: July 12 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916 (37)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: | | | Certificate No. | |
| Last paid to: | Rate: | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: | Byron Grimes | Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. | 510896 |
| Last paid to: [illegible] 1911 | Rate: [redacted] 30 | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 90 NH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 90 N.H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 15 | 90 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 90 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | [illegible] | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 90 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21<br>JAN 9 | [illegible] N.H.<br>[illegible] N.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9. | N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 90 N.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 90 N.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90 N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 N.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

## ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 2-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

---

NAME

Grimes, Caroline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

874866

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt M 3 Pa H A

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov 28, 1923

Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Calista Grimes DEAD **Certificate No.** 697034

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | [redacted] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | T.2 | | | 4 | - | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/8 | 52 20/ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

**NAME** CAROLINE GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 874866

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

NAME: Grimes Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874866

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. M. 3rd Pa. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Dec 17-1918 | F. Aug 9-1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Jack C. [illegible] 8/25/19

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879,064

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv I 49th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 20, 1917 | K November 1, 1919 |
| | 25 | October 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1

6—679

NAME: Caroline Grimes

Certificate No. 874.866

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 189 11 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Caroline Grimes

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 879,064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/12 | 628 73 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | .90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Catharine B

Certificate No. 891 288

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Pt B 1 Battln Mass H A

6—6874

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~30~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | 30 | May 12 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Sept 13, 1926

Reported: OCT 14 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Catharine B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891288

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr. B. 1st Battln Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 12, 1920 | Aug 18, 1920 |

Fees: $10 Everett E. Austin

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME** CATHARINE B GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 891288

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | Let to Bu |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | ✗ 9/28 |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

---

**NAME:** Catharine B. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 891.288

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30 G

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | Fea. | |
| | 2 | 22. | |
| | 3 | 15 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 272.617

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Emmor Shaner

Service: Pr. F. 36 O.I.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | Mch 14.14 | Feb 4. 15 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ren under Act Mch 3.1901. Mch 23" 1872. Date of remarriage.
Widow last paid, under Gen Law, Act Mch 3. 1901. as Catherine Fenstermaker
Remarried Jan 3.1907 to Grimes and pd May 24.1907 to date of remarriage

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1915 [illegible] DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917 —679

---

NAME: Grimes Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898654

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law. Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Thomas F.

Service: P B 1st R I Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | June 16 1920 | Apr 12 1921 |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died: Aug 7. 1921

Bureau notified: Aug 27, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1921 6—679

**NAME:** Catherine Grimes — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law — **Certificate No.** 272.617

**Last paid to:** — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT MCH. 3, 1901

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 101 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP [illegible] PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/6/15 | 104 | J, | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME:** Catherine Grimes. — Act of July [illegible] 1918 — **Certificate No.** 898654

**Last paid to:** — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | $115^{20}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP I | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grimes Cela C "formerly" (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 46982

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** Act of March 3, 1901.

**Name of Soldier:** John A Campbell

**Service:** Band Cepl H "81" Ill Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | Sept 22 1913 | Jan 20 1914 |
| INC. | [illegible] | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 15, 1919

**Bureau notified:** JUL 28 1919

**Remarks:** Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901.
See change in rank and name from Catherine Campbell
Date of remarriage Oct 16 1865

**Former Roll No.**

NOV 20 1916

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grimes, Chaney (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 798698

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Sgt & 1 Lt B 20 Ohio VI

**Disability**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 9 Mch 1907 | 21 Nov 1907 | | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 30 Nov 1912 |
| | 15 | 31 May 1910 | 29 June 1910 | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to.**

**Died:** 26 [illegible]

**Bureau notified:** AUG [illegible] Acc. order dated [illegible] 24 12

**Remarks:**

[illegible] date of death [illegible]

**Former Roll No.** 273 JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Leila C Grimes formerly

Certificate No. 46982

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 28 | 6.9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Chaney Grimes

Certificate No. 798698

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | DIED 26 [illegible] | | | 3 | | REPORTED AUG 22 1912 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | 41^50 paid widow 11 Nov 1912 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | n pen | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2/33 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 42^40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209.387

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 3 Reg. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 8, 1922 | Oct 4, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Nannie McKelley Peebles. Paid 10/20/22

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1922

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Charles F. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131760

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ————

Service: Cpl. D 149 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 5 Sept 1909 | 30 Sept 1909 | Inc | ~~16~~ | ~~12 Sept 1913~~ | 23 Jany 1914 |
| | | | | | 20 | 12 Sept 1917 | |
| | 14 | 22 May 1912 | 21 Oct 1912 | | 24 | 12 Sept 1922 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9. 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 16 1917 Check No. 269263 Dated NOV 13 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Died Oct 9 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 15-18 11/19

Payable to Harry N. Grimes

Former Roll No. 2997 JUNE 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Grimes
Certificate No. 1207.387
Last paid to:
Rate: $12.
Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | Fr. a | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | /3 20 | 14 40 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 1/3 | 4 B. | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Charles F. Grimes
Certificate No. 1131460
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20
Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | ~~54 93~~ | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 9 47<br>42 | 1918. | 1 | 3/1 | 38 93 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | GRC.. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | |

NAME: Grimes, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502,677

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B 1 Battln Mass. H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~13 Mch, 1907~~ | 8 Nov, 1907 | Ind. | 30 | 20 June, 1913 | 21 July, 1913 |
| Incr. | ~~15~~ | ~~7 Aug, 1907~~ | 18 Oct, 1909 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | ~~24~~ | ~~18 May 1912~~ | 9 Aug, 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 29, 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

Remarks:

26 Apr 29 '20 accrued order dated AUG 18 1920

payable to widow Catharine B. Grimes

6 Rice Ct.
Salem
Mass.

Former Roll No. 11 ~ 2 BOSTON, MASS. AUG 26 1920

Home ORIGINAL

6—681

---

NAME Grimes, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1143,578

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 51 Wis V Inf

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 28-1925 Reported APR 15 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Charles H. Grimes Act of May 11, 19 10687 Certificate No. 502,677 N

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 8 Rate: 30 Remarks: 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 58 80 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | 70 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9/2 | 74 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 26 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/27 8 | 36 | | 3 | | 86 80 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926 | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME
CHARLES H GRIMES
Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1143578

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18077** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143578 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - F. 51 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 21 Jan 1908 | 24 Feb 1908 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 15 | 21 June 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~18~~ | ~~8 Dec 1918~~ | | | | | |

Fees: ~~21 Dec 1920~~ 1 May 1913

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hute

Former Roll No. —

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189223 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. M & E 4 Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 24-1920 | JUN 22 1921 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 28 1921

6—681

NAME: Charles H Grimes [redacted] May 11, 191.

Certificate No. 1143578.

Last paid to: ——

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/1 | 17 20 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | B.C. | 53 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4. | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4/25 | 36/34 30 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, | 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME Charles M. Grimes.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189223

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12. | | 3 | Payment Card. | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | c | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 100 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | B 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Grimes, Christopher W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 126,125 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability 1st Lt C 52 O V Inf

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 10, 1924 | Reported AUG 7 - 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Christopher W  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29.2.3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126 25 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Lt-C-52-O. I.  ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~7~~ | ~~5 Feb 96~~ | June 96 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~12 June 12~~ | 23 May 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 30 | 7 June 17 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192 | Home:

6—681

NAME CHRISTOPHER W GRIMES

Certificate No. 126125

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Christopher W Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 126 125

Last paid to:

Rate ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 76 3 | 4 | $89^{40}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grimes Clara E (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 442688 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

**Name of Soldier:** Edward H Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Mus F and G 18 N.H. Vol Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 13 Aug 1896 | 22 Apr 1897 |
| [illegible] | 12 | 19 April 1908 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** ***CONCORD***

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 203

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grimes Cordelia Parent 5866 (3—P. A. 4.)

**Certificate No.** 512650 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | **Law:** War with Spain

**Name of Soldier:** Samuel M

**Service:** C G 18 U S I

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 26 June 1900 | 16 May | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 20-1922

**Bureau notified:** AUG 9 1922

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 686

**Home:**

6—682

**NAME:** Clara E. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 442688

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908 @8

**Rate:** 7 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 34 | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 73 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

**NAME:** Cordelia Grimes Mother

**Certificate No.** 512650

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: Grimes Cornelius (3—P. A. 1.)

129,280

Certificate No. 961,285

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-D-172-O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Feb 07~~ | 20 May [illegible] | Inc. | ~~18~~ | ~~Jan 9 - 1914~~ | |
| [illegible] | ~~15~~ | ~~28 May 12~~ | 21 Jan 13 | | ~~21~~ | ~~Jan 9 - 1919~~ | June 11 - 1914 |
| | | | | *Reis. | 18 | Jan 9 - 13 | Aug 12 - 14 |
| | | | | | 21 | Jan 9 - 18 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Fairview O.

Died: Aug. 20 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase

Former Roll No. 261-02

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Daniel A (3—P. A. 1.)

129,484

Certificate No. 476841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. H. 35 - O. I.

Disability: Partial 1st paralysis of l. side res in total disability of l. hand res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 40 | 6 May 03 | 9 Nov 03 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 31

Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 218

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cornelia Grimes **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 901,285

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: [illegible]-~~15~~-~~16~~ 18 Remarks: 22,280

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 37.87 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | Ck V398049 Canceled | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | Inc. | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 30 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 15 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Daniel A Grimes **DECEASED** Certificate No. 476,841

Last paid to: Rate: 40- Remarks: 129,484

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/1/11 [illegible] Dec 7/11 Paid [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 120 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 4 | 10 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Daniel J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638.723 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: 7999 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv. Co. K. 2" Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 12 Feb 07 | 13 April 07 | Reis | ~~10~~ | ~~June 10. 1912~~ | |
| | | | | and | 18 | Oct 7. 1914 | |
| | | | | " | 21 | " 7. 1919 | Apr 11. 1913 |

Fees: 8

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29. 1914 | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Stockbridge Mich

Remarks: W

Died Dec 29 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1915 Stockbridge

payable to widow Elisabeth Grimes mich

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1915 ORIGINAL NL

Home: 7239

6—681

---

NAME: GRIMES, DAVID (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61766 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri. K 23" U.S.C. T. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 14 1907 | APR [illegible] 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | JUL 1 1909 | AUG 2 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 29 1916 | Bureau notified: MAY [illegible] Form 3-728

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15381 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel J Grimes

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 638.723

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: @ ~~10-12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/29 | 1.07 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | DEAD | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 10/29/15 | 15.60 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | W | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | Inc. 5 | 50.70 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | Ck 7153030 Cancelled | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: DAVID GRIMES

Certificate No. 61766

Last paid to: 4 Mch 2 09 @ 12 act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/17 | 7.00 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 55.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DEAD GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: GRIMES, DAVID (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590805 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 15 | June 8 1907 | April 18 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15387 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, David H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability: +20

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] 1907 | [illegible] 1908 | INCREASE | 25 | Aug 14-1914 | Oct 7-1914 |
| | | | | | 30 | Aug 14-1919 | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 10 Jan 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 22, 1920 – Oct 27, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 20 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1189

Home:

6—681

NAME: DAVID GRIMES

Certificate No. 590805

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @/12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/1 | 66 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 25 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | **DEAD.** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | **GROUP 3** | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: David [illegible] Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1116,[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: = ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | | 9 | NO CHECK DRAWN 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 47 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID<br>~~[illegible]~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Grimes, David H.** (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 642,254

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 10 W Va Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 25, 1924 | Feb 25, 1925 |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 15, 1925 | Reported [illegible] 10 1925

Remarks: ck

MAR 4 1925

---

NAME: Grimes David H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642254

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. A. 10th W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~18~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT 22 1912 |
| Inc. | ~~24~~ | ~~May 13. 1913~~ | Jan. 28. 1915 |
| | 30 | May 13. 1918 | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | [illegible] | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1915 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—631

NAME DAVID H GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 642254

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | ~~50~~ | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 50 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME DAVID H. GRIMES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 642254

Last paid to: 642254

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/30 | 720 660 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | Payment Card | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | Inc. | 76 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/1/14 4 | 54. 112.00 T | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, David H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642254

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. A 10 W. Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 26 July 1890 | 8 Aug 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 15389.

Home:

6—68

---

NAME: Grimes, Dora

(3-P. A. 2.)

26,495

Certificate No. 441,427

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H 15 Mich V I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 30 Mch 96 | 6 April 97 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr. 19, 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Harmon | | 7 Dec 1907 |

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/11 P.M. Toledo O

Bureau notified MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

6—679

**NAME:** David H. Grimes, **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Certificate No.** 642254

**Last paid to:** **Mar. 4. 1908** **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Dora Grimes 26495 **Certificate No.** 441,422

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 **12** **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | $24^{27}$ | 1912. | 1 | | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | DECEASED | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Edward J.    From Act June 27 90.    (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,048 866

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Corp H 6 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | $15 | 30 Mch. 1907 | 10 Dec 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Edward L.    (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 25th U.S.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mar 2 1922 | Jan 18 1923 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 2/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1923

6—681

NAME: Edward J Grimes

Certificate No. 1.048866

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: 15 (fr 10)

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | g | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1908<br>1/4 | 40 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Edward L. Grimes

Certificate No. 1217339

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | ~~1923.~~ | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | fee 2/6 | 120 80 c | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | B-4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Elbert L.

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103072

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Private Co. B. 37 U.S. Inf. 1

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 6 | 4 Feb. 1906 | 22 Jan. 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 21 Sept 1920 | 24 Apr 1922 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Elias V.

46329

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264.547

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pri. G. 150th Pa.

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 30 | May 23-1894 | Aug. 23-1894 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/9/16

Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No.~~ 1912618 ~~Dated~~ JUL 4 1916 ~~Canceled~~

Former Roll No. 18952

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elbert L. Grimes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1103072

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$6~~ 12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 20 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. 1922 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 12 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 12 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 12 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | [illegible] |  | 2 | 8 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 12 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 21 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 12 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 12 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | [illegible] |  | 2 | 4 | 18✓ |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 | 18 |  | 2 | 4 6 | 18 116 60 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 18 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | 4 | 18 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Elias V. Grimes

Certificate No. 264547

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | OCT 1908 |  |  | 4 | 8 | 90 |  | 4 | GROUP 1 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 5 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Grimes Elisabeth

Certificate No. 796 820

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel J

Service: Pr Co G. 17 and K 2 Mich I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 24. 15 | Sept 24 15<br>W |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fee: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Stockbridge Mich

Former Roll No. OCI

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Grimes, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 777522

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B

Service Pt Co I 91 Reg Ill Inf

6—2574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 7. 1924

Reported AUG 13 1924

Remarks:

**NAME:** Elisabeth Grimes
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
**Certificate No.** 796.820

**Last paid to:**
**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30
**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | W | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/29 | 64 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

**NAME** ELIZABETH GRIMES
**Certificate No.**
**Fees** 777522

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter
3-1081
D 7/24

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

GRIMES, ELIZABETH ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 777,522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19,1908.

Name of Soldier: William B. Grimes

Service: Private Co. I, 91st Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 23, 1914 | June 25, 1914. |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10 John L. Manning, Atty. 7-22-1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUl 1 1914 6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Elizabeth C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 199455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George W. Grimes

Service: Pvt Co. 11 Pa Inf

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mar 1886 | 1 May 1886 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 1, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: No. 4005568 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 33[illegible]

NOV 27 1916 6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH GRIMES,

Certificate No. 777,522

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Fee |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | $2216^{40}$ |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Elizabeth C. Grimes

Certificate No. 199755

Last paid to: APR 4 1902

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7- | |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | DEC 2 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Elizabeth E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4093

Certificate No. 493470

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: C M 10 Ind C

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 28 May 91 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32160

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes, Elizabeth L.

Certificate No. 299406

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert C

Service: Pt K 10 Mo V Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Elizabeth E Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 793775

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** [redacted] 25 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 **Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.87<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** ELIZABETH L GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 299406

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Grimes, Elizabeth L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 299406

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Grimes, Robert C.

Service: Pt. Co. K. 10 Mo. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 7 Aug 1891 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

~~172115~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1919.

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~161~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

**NAME:** Elizabeth L. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 299406

**Last paid to:** " **Rate:** [illegible] 25 ~~20~~ —— 30 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 11 4 | 14.93 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 [illegible] TO [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

**NAME:** Ella Grimes CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ **Certificate No.** 279663

**Last paid to** [illegible] 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** GRIMES, ELLEN (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 924,582 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** John

**Service:** Corp. A, 149th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | June 7, 1922 R | Nov. 25, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**Fees:** None

**Transferred from:** Group 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

DEC 6 1922

6—679

---

**NAME** Grimes, Ellen E. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 791097 ARMY WIDOW **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** William J

**Service** Pt I 155 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Sept. 20-1930

**Reported** OCT 22 1930

**Remarks:**

**NAME:** ELLEN GRIMES Act of May 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 924,582

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 27 | 177 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 13 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

---

**NAME** ELLEN E GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 791097

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes Ellen E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 791097

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Co I. 155 O.I.

71

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 24.15 | June 3.15 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 6, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fee: $10 Fee. Wesley H. Gooley Atty } 6/22/15
New Holland Ohio

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New Holland Ohio

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1915

~~NOV 3 1916~~

6—679

---

NAME Grimes Emeline (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 957949

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Jasper R

Service Corp K 4 Tenn Mtd Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 22 1924 | Feb 7 1925 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Sept. 5, 1928 10/30/30 - 10/15/30

Reported SEP 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen E. Grimes

**ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Certificate No. 791.097

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 28. Ju | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME Emeline Grimes

Certificate No. 957949

Fees $10 J M Simmons 9/17/25

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | fee 17.92 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | [illegible] | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Died 9/5/28 .. Check dated 9/8/28 ... $ 30- canceled by G.A.O.(letter dated 5/23/29.

[illegible] 9/18

Ī-3-1081 9/18

NAME: Grimes Emily J. (3—P. A. 2.)

8206

Certificate No. 399 247

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Andrew D. Grimes

Service: Co G. 17 Mich V.I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O. | 8 | 31 May 93 | 19 July 94 |
| Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3135.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 734502

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Grimes

Service: Corp. A 2 Pa H.A

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Jeannette, Pa. R.D 2

6—679

**NAME:** Emily J. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.** 399.247

**Last paid to:** 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36. | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4. 192[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

---

**NAME:** Emma Grimes

**Certificate No.** 734802

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 53$^{20}$ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

GRIMES, EPHRAIM D.

Certificate No. 439099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri F 7 Md. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~FEB 25 1907~~ | APR 27 1907 | | | | |
| ~~INCREASE~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~JUN 23 1911~~ | JUL 6 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | JUN 1 1912 | FEB 28 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

~~Died Feb 21 1918 Reimbursement order dated~~ MAY 9 1918 1920 West Mulberry St
payable to Clara Temple Baltimore
Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, W Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918 Letter to Finance 2/28/18

Remarks:
Check No 6234389 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

MAY 15 1918

Former Roll No. 15499 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Estaline L

Certificate No. 784 546

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Andrew J.

Service
Pt H 36 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April 24, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: EPHRAIM D. GRIMES *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 439099

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @12 Act 6/27/90

Rate [redacted] 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | X | X X | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |  | 1 | GROUP 3 |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 12 | 4590 |  | 2 | 7 | 45 83 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | [redacted] |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 45 |  | 3 | 8 | 56 |  | 3 | 4 | [redacted] |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 45 |  | 4 | 7 | 68 |  | 4 | [redacted] |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 45 |  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 45 |  | 3 | 7 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 2 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 26 4 | 60 91. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  | DEAD |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 5/22 | 78. ✓ |  | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT. |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  | w |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

---

NAME ESTALINE L GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 784546

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME: Grimes Estaline L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784546

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Co. H. 36 O. I.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 22-1914 | Dec 17-1914 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rutland O.

Former Roll No. 12.21.14

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Evert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175.551

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Co. G. 2 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dislocation of rt shoulder and frac of rt humerus.

| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 17 | Dec 16. 14 | Mch 4. 15 | | | | |

Fees: $25 fee. R. M. Sefton. Atty
Washington D.C. [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington D.C. U.S. Soldiers Home

Former Roll No. MAR 6 - 1915

Home: 6/1 [illegible] 15

6—681

**NAME:** Estaline L Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 784546

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

**Remarks:** APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 8 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/2/15 | 16 80 ✓ | J. | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Evert Grimes

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

**Certificate No.** 1175.551

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 17

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 16 | | 44.20 | 1919. | USH | 4 | 51 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 51 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 51 USH | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 10 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 Dis | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 11 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 12 | 4 | 17 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 17 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Felix (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80[illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: C [illegible] 194 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | [illegible] | [illegible] 1907 | [illegible] 1908 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: Rem order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Flora A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 823709

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190[illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William N

Service: Priv. F. 29 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 2-1916 | Apl. 21-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |  |  |

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Felix [illegible] Grimes

Certificate No. 812258

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/17 [illegible] | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | / | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | / | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 / | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 / | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | / | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED [illegible] REPORTED APR 28 1910

$ 43 33/ — Pd. J. F. [illegible] 4 June 1910

6—681

---

NAME: Flora A. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 823709

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 84 80 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Florence V

Certificate No. 748 959

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Chaney

Service Sgt & 1st Lt B 20 Ohio V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Mar 17, 1929

Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes, Florence V. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 748959

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Grimes, Chaney

Service: Sgt & 1st Lt B 20 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 8 Aug 1912 | Oct 1912 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trig

6—679

**NAME** FLORENCE V GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 748959

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

**RATE**— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6—8674

---

**NAME:** Florence V. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

**Certificate No.** 748959

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12 ~~30~~

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 11 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Francis M  12739 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. B 160 Ohio N. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inv~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Inc | 20 | Apr 7 1914 | APR 20 1914 |
| [illegible] | 16 | 31 May 1912 | 19 Feb 1913 | Inc | 24 | Apr 7 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks: Utica Nebr

Former Roll No. 118963

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Frank J.  (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526,787

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Service: Pvt. F. 3" N. H. V. Inf.

MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inv | 24 | 16 June 1910 | 23 July 1910 | ~~Special~~ Act. | | | |
| Reis | 25 | May 28 1912 | Sept 13 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | J. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

OCT [illegible] 1918

6—681

NAME: Francis McGrimes

Certificate No. 15''45,

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 1-6

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6/ | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | /10 18 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 3-10 2803 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 48 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 7 | 59 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Frank J. Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 520,775

Last paid to: July 4, 1912

2,12

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~.

MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/16 | 7 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | m/c 4 | 64 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 S. | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Frank J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 526787

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. F. 3d N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 5 Mar. 1907 | 14 Sept. 1907 | | | | |

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6 CIVIL WAR.

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes, George C

Certificate No. 271554

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F, 156th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 16 1924 | Jun 27 1924 c |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6573

Died Nov 8. 1926

Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks: Ck

JUL 3 1924

NAME: Frank J. Grimes

Certificate No. 526,757

Last paid to:

Rate: 12—

Remarks:

GROUP I

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/23 | 15-87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.

5—681

---

NAME GEORGE C GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 271554

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | c 4 50 3-5-20 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Grimes, George C. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 271554 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** Pr F 156" Ill

**Disability:** Ch diar & res piles

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | 23 Feb 1887 | 31 Mch 1887 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 366

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes, George C (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 271554 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:**

**Service:** Pr F, 56" Ill V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 13 Dec 1911 | 21 Dec 1911 | | ~~13~~ | ~~7 June 1912~~ | 4 Apl 1913 |
| | | | | | 15 | 11 Dec 1914 | |
| | | | | | 18 | " " 1918 | |
| | | | | | 21 | " " 1923 | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, [illegible]

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 366

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:** George C Grimes

**Certificate No.** 271554

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 10

**Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** George C. Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.** 271554

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ = 50

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | Inc | 5 | 42 53 | 1919. | J. Inc. | 4 | 90 | 1923? | 9 | 4 | 50 |1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 3 44 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1360 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 39 | 1918. | 1 | | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Grimes, George E.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 257 133

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. Co.B, 3rd. Regt.U.S.Vol.Cav.

Disability

6—8571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 24 | Aug. 16,1924 | Jan. 7,1925. |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 30, 1925 Pc

Reported FEB 17 1925

Remarks:

Died Jany 30 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 1927

payable to widow Lois L Grimes

P O Box 238
Sentinel Butte
N Dak

---

NAME: Grimes George L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188.194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 2 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 14. 1920 | May 24. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $20 John W. Morris. pd 6/10/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 921

Home:

6—681

NAME George E. Grimes.

Certificate No. 1 257 133

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | 24<br>c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  |  | 13-110.40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  | ~~4 24~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  |  | D |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  |  | 15-21.60 TO DATE OF DEATH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6—6871

---

NAME: George L. Grimes

Certificate No. 1188.194

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. 2 | 1<br>9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 10 | 4 | 12 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3<br>11 | 4 | 12 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4<br>12 | 4 | 12 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 12 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 12 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  | Inc. c |  | 4 | 4 | 12 |  | 4 |  | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1<br>5 | 4 |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 | 128. |  | 2<br>6 | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | TO JUNE [illegible] 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

NAME: Grimes George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. Band 4 U. S. Cav

Disability: Loss of rt index & middle fingers

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | Apr 24. 15 | Nov 13. 15 | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | Dec 28-1917 | | | | |

Fees: $25 Fee. Wilson & Co. 12/7/15
San Francisco Cal. Box 549

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bend. Oreg. Box 44.

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1915

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. I 10 Pa. Inf.

Disability: G.s.wd. both rt. and left thighs.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 14 Mch. 1906 | 3 Apr 1906 | Died Apr. 10 1911 Accrued order dated Nov. 1. 1919 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow Caroline Grimes | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105 on.

Home: NOV 6 1919

6—681

NAME: George M. Grimes ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1176.798

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 10 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/15 | 34 67 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 11 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 12 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/8/18 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: George W. Grimes

Certificate No. 1162.751

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/12 | 2 80 | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | H | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 31 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grimes George W 10974 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 279481 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW*

DEAD

**Service:** P.B. 154 Ind

**Disability:** Chro Diarr Res Dis of Rectum

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | 6 Nov 07 | 7 Mch 08 |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

12 1914 Correct order dated 5-12 15 [illegible] 5/6

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 12/17/14

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** G.L. 11894

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes, George T. (3—P. A. 1.)

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

**Certificate No.** 161485 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Co. F. 4" Ky. V. C.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add'l | 12 | ~~8 June 1891~~ | 25 Feb 1892 |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  | ~~24~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ |  | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 19 |  |
|  | 3 | [illegible] ✓ |  |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 21661 Act June 27, 1890

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: George W Grimes

Certificate No. 279481

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: **General Law.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 29 | 44 | | 2 | Decd | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George F Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461485

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 87 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME

Grimes, George W.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 814059 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service

Pt C 62 and F 67 Onio Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | March 1 1922 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Apr. 9, 1923 | Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Died Apr 9, 1923 accrued [illegible] NOV 5 1923

payable to widow Lucinda Grimes, Sterling, Nebr.,.

---

NAME: Grimes George W

**12851**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 62 + F 67 Ohio Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 15 Aug 1906 | 22 Sept 1906 | Inc | 21<sup></sup>50 | Dec 28 1915 | Mch 1. 1916 |
| Reis | 16 50 | 21 May 1912 | 5 Oct 1912 | | 27 | Dec 28 1920 | |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10. 1918 | |

Fees:

Dropped [illegible] under Act of 10/5/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Mch 1. 1922 APR 24 1922

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sterling Nebr.

Former Roll No. 11960

Home:

MAR 10 1916

681

NAME
Certificate No. GEORGE W GRIMES
Fees 814059

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | *GROUP 1.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R NOVEMBER | 14 14 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: George W Grimes
Certificate No. 814059
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~
Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5 | 65 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 11-11 | 36 1995 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 52 4 | 150 24 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | 127 20 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes George W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 18221 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033848 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Civ – F. 147 Indiana ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Rein~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~28 May 1908~~ | 18 June 1908 | INCREASE | 18 | ~~May 13, 19[illegible]~~ | Nov 29, 1916 |
| | | | | | 21 | ~~May 13, 19[illegible]~~ | J. |
| | | | | | 30 | J [illegible] 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 21, 1921. Letter to Finance 5/6-21 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Remarks: Apr 21 1921 accrued order dated Aug. 11, 1922 payable to widow Iunia K. – Grandview, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1689/4-7681 DEC 11 1916 1922

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Guy G (3—P. A. 1.) 1174

Certificate No. 1086039 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain

Service: C Batty A 1 Ills L A

Disability: Chro Diarr, res Piles and res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 23 Sep 08 | 25 Mch 09 | | | | |
| Inc | 14 | 12 Oct 10 | 16 Nov 10 | | | | |

Fees: O S A Stilwell

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1068

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** George W. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7.

**Certificate No.** 1033848

**Last paid to:** June 08 @ 8 " [redacted] ~~18 30~~ 50 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | $36^{80}$ | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 3/24 4 | $36.^{1820}$ | | 4 | 11 " | $4520^{10}$ J. |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | $87^{60}$ |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45. | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 9/1 | 80 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Guy G Grimes

**Certificate No.** 1086039

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** $1~~2~~.14

**Remarks:** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | $43^{47}$ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 10 | 4 | 14 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 11 | 4 | 14 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 12 | 4 | 14 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 14 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 14 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Hannah B

Certificate No. 243 287

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W. S.

Service Pt I 17 W.Va. V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died May 31, 1925

Reported JUN 5 192

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Grimes Hannah B.

Certificate No. 243287

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: William W. S. Grimes.

Service: Private, I, 17" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 21 Oct. 1887 | 30 April 1888 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2448

6—479

NAME HANNAH B. GRIMES.
Certificate No.
Fees 243287

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CANC | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Hannah B. Grimes Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 243287

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 0 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—[illegible]

**NAME:** Grimes Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 755682

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act of April 19 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** William L. Grimes

**Service:** Sgt. M. 1st Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jan. 30, 1913 | APR 3 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | Nov. 20. 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

**Fees:** 10 fee pd Travis & Brown 5/12/1913

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

JAN [illegible]

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grimes, Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 216,172

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act [illegible]~~

**Service:** Pri. K. 7th Conn. Inf.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 16 Mch. 1907 | 13 Nov. 1907 | Inc. | 30 | July 22-1915 | Dec 6-1915 |
| Incr. | 15 | 1 Aug. 1910 | 23 Aug. 1910 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 15 Nov. 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct 20. 1917

**Bureau notified:** DEC 6 1917 D3

**Remarks:** Check No. 5616.863 [illegible] DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

JAN 6 1916

**Former Roll No.** 85 nl BOSTON, MASS.

**Home:**

6—681

NAME HARRIET GRIMES.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
*Act of April 19. 1908.*

Certificate No. 755682

Last paid to: 755682 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 5/12 | 13 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: *Harrison Grimes*

Act of May 11, 191.

11046

Certificate No. *216,172*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 07 @ 8* Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *5*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 58 40 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 5 | 108.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 39.30 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Grimes Henrietta **305**

Certificate No. 333175 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt B 87 Pa

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | July 10-1890 | May 23-1892 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | Sept 2-1908 | Duplicate | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 No. 600959 Dated 2/7/7 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Henrietta

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 811 646 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt B 55 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Dec 5 1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

**NAME:** 305 Henrietta Grimes

**Certificate No.** 333175

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4-2-15 | |

6—681

---

**NAME** HENRIETTA GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 811646

**Fees**

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP#2

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

6—6574

NAME: Grimes Henrietta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv. B. 55 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | June 7-1916 | July 28-1916 H |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: None

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/3

6—679

---

NAME

Grimes, Henry

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 540 497

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 178 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | April 4, 1922 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 18. 1928 Reported MAY 11 1928

Remarks: CR.

NAME: Henrietta Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 811646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48313 |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME HENRY GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 540497

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Grimes, Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540.497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 178 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible] July 88~~ | 31 aug 08 | ✓ | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| Reis. | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ✓ | ~~32~~ | ~~June 30, 1918~~ | |
| ✓ ~~19~~ | 30 | ~~June 16~~ | 31 May 13. | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | 30 | ~~[illegible] 21~~ | | Inc. | 72 | Apr 4-1922 | MAY 26 1922 c |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1138-03

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes, Henry

Certificate No. 839 665

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 149th Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 8 1923 R | Aug 14 1923 |

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 26, 1924 | Reported JAN [illegible] - 1925

Remarks: Ck

ied Dec. 26. 1924 Accrued order dated APR 21 1926

yable to widow Adella R. Grimes

Belton, Mo.

NAME: Henry Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 540,497

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ - 19 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96. | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | 5.60 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 53 97 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 C | 7 4 | 150 44 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | 92 07 | | 3 | ROUT 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME HENRY GRIMES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 839665

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | R 5-85 07 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

21 R 55 20

NAME: Grimes, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 529665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. G 11th Ohio ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible] 1905~~ | [illegible] May 1910 | | ~~18~~ | ~~22 June 1912~~ | 30 apl 1913 |
| | 15 | 7 May 1910 | 19 May 1910 | | 21 | 29 apl 1915 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 945 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6,~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 19th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Mch 1907~~ | 28 Oct 1907 | INCREASE | 24 | Apr. 3-1914 | July 10-1914 |
| Reis | ~~18~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | 30 | Apr. 3-1919 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: atty none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 March 31, 1921 - May 12, 1921

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1921

Remarks:

Judson Ky

~~Died~~ Jly 2 1921 Accrued ~~Reimbursement~~ order dated AUG 3 1922

payable to WIDOW Tinney

AUG 9 1922

Former Roll No. 21733 Act 6/27 '9.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Grimes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 18 ~~$ 30~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | inc 5 | 54 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 31 30 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 44 70 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 79 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Henry Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 9102[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: 12 ~~$ 40~~

Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 93 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 44 93 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 3/15 4 | 48 80 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 28 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 47 | 54 24 20 | | 3 | 4 | 100 80 | | 3 | 25 | 141 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grimes Henry F. **12921** (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1085664

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Corp. I 3 West Va. Cav.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Mch 1907~~ | ~~13 June 1908~~ | Reis | 23 | 6 June 1912 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~24 May 1911~~ | ~~2 June 1911~~ | ✓ | 30 | 12 Jan 1915 | 15 Apr 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 29, 1922

**Bureau notified:** JAN 17 1923

**Remarks:**

Died Dec 29 1922 Accrued order dated APR 21 1925

payable to widow Mary C Grimes, R R 4, [illegible] Melrose, Iowa

**Former Roll No.** 12007 W.J.

**Home:** Iowa

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes Henry H. **12926** (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 231831

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** P. K 45 Ill Inf & 1 Lt I 148 Ill Inf.

**Disability:** Chr. diar. & double inguinal hernia & nearly total deafness of both ears

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~24~~ | ~~22 Aug 1888~~ | ~~15 Mch 1907~~ | | | | |
| ~~Trip~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~22 Aug 1888~~ | ~~16 Mch 1909~~ | | | | |
| Reis | 27 | 2 Apr 1906 | 24 Mch 1910 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 1/2/17

**Bureau notified:** JAN 17 1917

**Remarks:** [illegible]

Check No. 3239591 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Lincoln Nebr

**Former Roll No.** 4-348

**Home:** —

6—681

NAME: Henry H Grimes

Certificate No. 1085664

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 /6

Rate: ~~12 75~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~8 40~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | Inc | 588 13 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 40 00 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 3/ | 49 | | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 20, | 58 | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 28 — 79 47 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 3 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 52 | | | 2 | | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11-14 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4/27/25 | 43 33 | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Henry H Grimes

Certificate No. 231831

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 27

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 18 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 81 |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | ~~2~~ | ~~81~~ |
| | 2 | 8× | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 × | 216 20 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Grimes Ira

133 360

Certificate No. 963 080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B. 7. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 6 Sep 11 | 27 Sep 11 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 18 May 12 | 8 Aug 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: March 14 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Deunquay O.

Remarks: Died Mch. 14 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1917

Mary J. w. Maple St. Tiffin, O.

Former Roll No. NL JAN 23 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Grimes Ira

Certificate No. 963089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr B 7 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 27 Feb 01 | 9 Nov 01 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 707

NAME: Ira Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 963089

Last paid to: 12- SEP 4 1911

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25-

Remarks: 133.360

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | Ck. 7930774 Cancelled | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 44.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 2/21 | 9 17 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME: Ira Grimes

Certificate No. 963089

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grimes, Isaac

Certificate No.

732 912

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: [illegible]

Service

Pt. I,3" & C 7" W.V. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Nov. 19, 1921. | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17, 1924

Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

---

NAME: Grimes, Isaac

**ACT MAY 11, 191~~2~~** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732912

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv I, 3 & C 7 West Va. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~28 July 1890~~ | 26 Feby 1892 | Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~18 Aug 1912~~<br>Act of May 11, 1912 | 26 Nov 1910 |
| Dup | ~~8~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 16 Aug 1895 | " | ~~25~~ | ~~+ June 1912~~ | 1 Mch 1913 |
| Inc | ~~12~~ | ~~6 April 1904~~ | 8 June 1904 | INCREASE | 30 | Aug. 12, 1916 m | Aug. 26, 1916 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Columbus 1/12/12

~~Transferred~~ to: " 72 Nov. 19. 1921. Mar. 28. 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Glen Easton - Benwood W. Va.

Former Roll No.

DISCHARGED 6-20-12

[illegible] N. H. D. V. S. 1/5/12

6—681

NAME ISAAC GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 732912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

---

NAME: Isaac Grimes

*Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 732912

Last paid to 15-4 Dec 1911

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~25.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 409P | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 41 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | Inc 6 | 88 67 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150<br>417 55 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 732912 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890 |

Service: Pvt. I 3rd C 7 W.Va. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Apr 1904 | 8 June 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indpls 1/15/1910 order 1/8/10.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374 A

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Isaac (3—P. A. 1.) 33.448

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 732912 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07 |

Service: Pvt. I 3rd C 7 W.Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 3 Aug 10 | 20 Nov 10 | | | | |

Fees:

TRANS FROM COLUMBUS
COMR. ORDER OF:
PD. @ $15 TO 4 Feb 10

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Isaac Grimes.

Certificate No. 732112

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | PITTSBURGH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Isaac Grimes

**D.H.**

Certificate No. 732[illegible]2

Last paid to: 15 4 Feb

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 33.4-8

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 28 | 15 D | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | Trans. to ……… …… | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Comr's order of …. …. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Isaac 14098 E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732912

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: I I 3rd Cy W Va

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 28 July 90 | 26 Feby 92 | Reis | 15 | 18 Aug 10 | 26 Nov 10 |
| Dup | | | 16 Aug 93 | | | | |
| Inc | 12 | 6 Apr 04 | 8 June 04 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: 1/12/10 [illegible] Gen. ord 1/5/10

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 3/3/11 Col Comr order 2/27/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| Resto + Reis | 30 | 28 May 12 | 10 Jan 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Grimes

Certificate No. 732912

Last paid to: Mch 4-12 Rate: 12.15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Trans | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] HOME<br>10 | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36<br>DISCHARGED, S. H. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36<br>~~1/19 60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Isaac Grimes

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. 810,733

Last paid to: 1.2 DEC 4 - 1908 Rate: [illegible]-30

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] 74 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 40.60 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. 870733

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl D 57 OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| One | 12 | 27 Jun 06 | 7 Aug 06 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2152

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

14099

Certificate No. 1150933

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. D 129 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~17 Aug 08~~ | 17 Nov 08 | | $21^{50}$ | 15 Aug 16 | |
| ~~Reissue~~ | ~~$21^{50}$~~ | ~~21 MAY 1912~~ | 26 NOV 1912 | | 27 | 15 Aug 21 | 21 MAY 1913 |
| Inc. | ~~$21^{50}$~~ | ~~15 Aug 12~~ | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

38 Aug 15, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Grimes

Certificate No. 870733

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1150933

NAME: Isaac Grimis

Last paid to: Cin

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14$^{50}$~~ ~~16$^{50}$~~ ~~20$^{00}$~~ 30 ~~-38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 151$^{20}$ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 30$^{80}$ | | ½-13-13$^{49}$<br>4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 62$^{67}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 43$^{50}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 6/3-17$^{27}$ | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | 49$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{60}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 79$^{80}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 49$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 111$^{07}$ 5 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grimes Isaac F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
18296
(3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 1147627 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.<br>~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ |

**Service:** Priv B. 141 Illinois Vol Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~18 May 1908~~ | 23 June 1908 | Inc. | 18 | ~~May 11. 1916~~ | June 27, 1916 |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | | 21 | ~~May 11. 19[illegible]~~ | A |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** San Francisco,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Wr.

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME**

(3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes, Isaac H

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 304038 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920 |

**Service**

Pvt I 9 N Y Cav

**Disability**

6—8579

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 16, 1925 | Jan 4, 1926 |

D

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Apr. 11 1929 | **Reported** MAY 10 19[illegible]

**Remarks:** A.

✓ Apr. 11 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 1 1929

to widow Adelaide H. Grimes

29 Poplar St.
North East
Pa.

JAN 11 19[illegible]

NAME: Isaac F Grimes

T OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1147627

Last paid to: ℓ

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12 30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/5 | 6 40 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11-25<br>11 | 10 20<br>36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 7/11<br>4 | 2.30<br>45 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 87 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAI TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681.

---

NAME
ISAAC H.GRIMES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
304038

GROUP I

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | ~~50~~- | ~~50~~- | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 2 11<br>4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 2 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 6- 1920 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Grimes Isaac H

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 304038

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

**Service:** Pvt I 9 N.Y. Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 17 July 1890 | 20 Oct 1892 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 34/8 A J

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes Isaac H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 304038

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

**Service:** Pvt "I" 9 N.Y. Cav.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | $18^{50}$ | 28 May 1912 | 20 Jan 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 19 | Mch 21 1916 | May 23 - 1916 | | | | |
| | $22^{50}$ | Mch 21 1921 | | | | | |

**Fees:** 32 JUN 10 1918

**Transferred from:** PITTSBURGH

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** AJ

**Home:** North-East Pa

6—681

JUN 2 1916

NAME: Isaac H Grimes

Certificate No. 304038

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

---

NAME: Isaac H Grimes

Certificate No. 304038.

Last paid to: 1/4/13- 12

Rate: ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 3~~2~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1927 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1928 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1.52 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7/10 | 25 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grimes, Isaac L.

Certificate No. 158 042

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 1 Pa V A rt.. Serving In Batty B 1 R I V L A

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 72 | March 17, 1921 |  |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21, 1925

Reported

Remarks JCR.

---

NAME: Grimes, Isaac L. 98 (3—P. A. 1.) 560

Certificate No. 158,042

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. "F 1" Pa. Art, serving in Batty "B 1" R. I. L. A.

Disability: G. S. W. L. thigh.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 4 | July 15/65 | Mch 22/79. |  |  |  |  |
| INCREASE | 6 | Act. Mch 2/95. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12 | Sept. 21/10. | Oct. 4/10. |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C.— 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC L.GRIMES.
Certificate No.
Fees 158042

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: 98 Isaac L. Grimes.

Certificate No. 158.042

Last paid to: 560

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 26$^{60}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: GRIMES, ISAAC L. MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt.F,1"Pa.Vol.Art. serving in Batty.B,1" R.I.Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~4~~ | ~~15 July 1865~~ | 22 Mar. 1879 | REISSUE | ~~14~~ | July 15, 1912 | MAY 20 1913 |
|  | 6 | (Act 2 Mar. 1895) |  |  | ~~16~~ | ~~June 16, 1913~~ |  |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Sep. 1910~~ | 4 Oct. 1910 |  | ~~20~~ | ~~June 16, 1917~~ |  |
| Inc. | 72 | Mch 17-1921 | MAY 24 1921 |  | ~~24~~ | ~~June 16, 1916~~ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ~~30~~ | ~~June 16, 1918~~ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ~~35~~ | ~~" 16, 1919~~ |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,
Philadelphia, 15 June 1911

Transferred to: ~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1921

Home: 6-21-

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Isaac T. (3—P. A. 1.)

11106

Certificate No. 11063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: C D 98 Ohio

Disability: Anchylosis of Wrist joint, res. total disability left hand

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 10 | 4 Mch 03 | 27 July 03 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 60 | MAY 1 - 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 11991

Home:

6—681

NAME: ISAAC L. GRIMES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 158042

Last paid to: 4 May 1911

Rate: [redacted] ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/1912 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 36 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 10 4 | 103 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 36 | 112 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 166.50 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | 36 21.27 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | R 10 4 | 150.47 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Inc. | 47.20 | | 3 | In. 4 | 58.40 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Isaac T. Grimes

Certificate No. 24063

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$6~~ 60

Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 182 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 120 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 120 | | 3 | | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

GRIMES, ISAAC T.

Certificate No. 24 063

ARMY INVALID

CIVIL W

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 98 Ohio

Disability: Anchylosis of wrist joint res total disability left hand

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 60 | May 1 1920 |  |
| Reis | 72 | May 30, 1924 | Sept 10, 1924 |
| Inc. | [illegible] | Feb. [illegible], 1927 | MAR 1[illegible] 1927 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 30 1930 | Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks: [illegible]

SEP 16 1924

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] 1907 |  |  |  |  |
| Dup |  |  | 31 Mch 1909 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME
ISAAC T GRIMES

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

Fees 24063

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ --[illegible]----

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~60~~ 72 80

6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 80 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | [illegible] | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | [illegible] | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 16 37.60<br>4 60 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 12<br>4 60 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

---

NAME: Isaac T. Grimes

Certificate No. 644880

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/3 7-12 | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 1 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | Pen'd Sep. | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 25 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | DIED 29 Jan. 1910 REPORTED FEB 19 1910 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | #57 33 Pd James Ed Taliaferro 26 May 1910 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

**NAME** (3—P. A. 1)

Grimes, Jacob

**Certificate No.** 431885

**Service** Corp A 125 Ill Inf

**Disability**

## ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

6—2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920. | |
| Inc. | 72 | April 2, 1923 | July 9, 1923 c |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** April 5 1926 **Reported** [illegible]

**Remarks:**
Ck not delivered Letter.

JUL 30 1923

---

**NAME:** Grimes Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 431885 ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ MAY 11, 1912.

**Service:** Corp A 125 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:** 10

**ISSUES.** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pen & Inc | 15 | 5 May 1910 | 21 May 1910 | Reis | ~~24~~ | 16 May 1912 | 27 June 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Apr 20 1915 | OCT 21 1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO

**Transferred to:** ~~Transferred from~~ Group 1 to Group 3 AUG 13 1920

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 11759 (98)

**Home:** N.H. 7/27/25

6—681

**NAME** JACOB GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 431885

**Fees**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

**RATE—** [illegible] 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 8 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 5 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 7 50 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 DH 139.47 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 DH | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Jacob Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 431,885

**Last paid to:** 4 Apr 1910 @ 14 **Rate:** 15 24 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **Remarks:** 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 43 97 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 12 | R. E. R. |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | N | HEO |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | A B W |
| | 2 | 8 | N D B<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| | 3 | 7/16 | 59 40 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 72 |
| | 2 | | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 32 72 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 128. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 7/4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 9 | 150 DH |
| 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 DH |
| | 2 | 9 | 150 DH |
| | 3 | 12 | 150 DH |
| | 4 | 12 | 150 DH |
| 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 DH |
| | 2 | 7 | 150 DH |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 [illegible] | |
| | 4 | TO [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922<br>1923. | 9 1 | 8 | 150 DH |
| | 10 2 | 10 | 50 DH |
| | 11 3 | 7 | 50 DH |
| | 12 4 | 8 | 50 DH |
| 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 9 | 50 DH |
| | 2 | 8 | 50 DH |
| | 3 | 8 | 50 DH |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431,885

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. Co. A, 125th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to: Section 7, August 13, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43,885

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A. 125 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Apr 1907 | 2 Nov 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 19085 (a7)

Home:

6—681

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Jacob Grimes **8005** | Certificate No. 431885

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908 | Rate: @10 (aj) 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/1 | 17 07 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Dropped 4/20/09 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
G. L. ROLL No. [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Grimes Jacob

Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 722515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp K 19 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | ~~12~~ | ~~24 Sep 1909~~ | 18 Nov 1909 | Reis | 30 | 3 mch 1919 | 28 mch 1913 |
| 4 | ~~18~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | ~~28~~ mch 1913 | | | | |
| | 24 | 3 mch 1914 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24. 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1917

ck No. 4764180 Dated Aug 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died July 24. 1917, Accrued order dated MAY 29 1918

payable to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Grimes Jacob

**Certificate No.** 722515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl Co K 19 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 10 | 30 June 1897 | 4 Jan 1899 | | | | |

Ended on reissue under Act of February 6. 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 423

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Grimes

**Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 722515

Last paid to: 16-4 Nov 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4252 | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | Inc. | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/[illegible] | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/8 | 2 67 × | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | 66.20 | | 2 | 6/28 | 64 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 ✓ | | 3 | | w | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D. 8/6 | |

---

NAME: Jacob Grimes

Certificate No. 722515

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 181 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | KNOXVILLE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Grimes. Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt. C 84 Pa Inf and Corp C 205 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 14 | 26 Dec 1907 | 26 May 1908 | | | | |
| Accrued Order | | | 13 May 1910 | | | | |

Fees: Sarah Jane Grimes. Wd
Saxton. Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2 1910

Bureau notified: Apr. 23 1910.

Remarks: Recvd pen. this issue at the rate of $8 per mo. from Aug 8, 1864 to June 4, 1865 payments erroneously made under the General Law, during period of subsequent military service

Former Roll No. [illegible] Overpaid $1967 Recovered July, 1908

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes. Jacob S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

**General Law.**

Certificate No. 713,656.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**DEAD**

Service: Pt. Co. B. 139 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | [illegible] 1906 | 17 May 1906 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/16 —3-888

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1916 Check No. 2105541 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

6/27 1916 Accrued order dated Dec 11-1916

Payable to widow Ella G- Grimes

Former Roll No. 1115

Home: B.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 11/4/15-5 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 29 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | - | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | PITTSBURGH | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/20 | 35 60 | | 2 | Pd wid | | | 2 | Gen. ends | | | 2 | Cert sur. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Jacob L Grimes **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 713656 ✓

Last paid to: C Rate: 20.

Remarks: **General Law.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4/26/17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | B. | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60- | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | [illegible] | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 60. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 387,056 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri and Corp G 51 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Rev~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Feb 1907~~ | ~~14 May 1907~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 27 Mch 1908 | 21 Apr 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to. [illegible] 2

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19151 (a g)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, James. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 387.056 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MIL[illegible]

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED [illegible] BUREAU [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Grimes

**8051**

Certificate No. 387,056

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 fr 20 Feb 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | $5^{87}$ | | 2 | 7 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | HEO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | ABW | | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | SER | 1912. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | JHT | | 2 | 6 | SER | | 2 | | CHICAGO, | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/14 | $45^{70}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AM | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | ABW | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | AB. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Transfer to: [illegible]

Com. Ord. [illegible]

6—681

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Grimes James

18224 ~~136985~~

**Certificate No.** 387056

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

**Service:** Pri + Corpl G 51 Ill Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~27 Mar 1908~~ | 21 Apr 1908 | INCREASE | ~~30~~ | ~~15 Nov 1910~~ | JUN 6 1913 |
| [illegible] | ~~25~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 12 [illegible] | | 40 | June 10 1912 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Chicago June 1912 WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov 27-1920 D1

**Bureau notified:** DEC 15 1920

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Oct. 31, 1918.

**Remarks:** ~~½ Suspended from [illegible] C. O. [illegible]~~

Beneficiary died Feb. 23, 1918.

18224

~~Pay ½ to wife Mary Grimes fr Mar. 30, 1913~~

**Former Roll No.** ~~a/c Desertion C. O. Dec. 14, 1914~~

**Home:** Dis 3/21/13

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1,

**NAME**

Grimes, James

**Certificate No.** 553 716

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service**

Pt C 12 W Va V Inf

**Disability**

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sept 24 1921 | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | Feb 29- 1929 |

**Homes—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Dec 20 1928

**Reported** JAN 7 1929

**Remarks:** [illegible]

Dec 29 1928 Accrued order dated APR 10 1929

widow Alice E Grimes

Shadyside Ohio

NAME: James Grimes **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 387056

Last paid to: APR 4 1912 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | Nat'l Home. |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | 4 | 23 –<br>21 | 45 22<br>4 N.H. |
| 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. |
| | 2 | JUL 4 | 21 33 17<br>70 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | ~~16~~ 14<br>x | 45 Pens<br>xx |
| 1914. | 1 | 10<br>x | 45 Pen<br>xx |
| | 2 | 13<br>x | 45 Pens<br>xx |
| | 3 | 16<br>x | 45 Pens<br>xx |
| | 4 | 15<br>7/4/15 | 45 Pens<br>225. unpaid |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 12 | 45 Pens. ✓<br>45 W. ✓ |
| | 2 | 11<br>22 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| | 3 | 18 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| 1916. | 1 | 13 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| | 2 | 20 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| | 3 | 17<br>19 | 45 P<br>45 W |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W. ✓ |
| 1917. | 1 | 10 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| | 2 | 15 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W ✓ |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 P. ✓<br>45 W. ✓ |
| | 4 | 13<br>18 | 45 P ✓<br>45 W. |
| 1918. | 1 | 19<br>x | 45 P ✓<br>~~45 W~~ x |
| | 2 | 12 –<br>x | 45 P ✓<br>x x |
| | 3 | 13<br>11/5 | 59 P. ✓<br>149. |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ |
| 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME JAMES GRIMES.

Certificate No.

Fees 553716

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELL | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | R 25 - 40 80 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: GRIMES, JAMES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 12" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~9 July 1909~~ | 30 July 1909 | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| REISSUE | ~~24~~ | ~~MAY 21 1912~~ | SEP 30 1912 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 22 1914 | July 11. 1914 | Inc. | 72 | Sept 24 1921 R | FEB 1 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. C, 12" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheu. and dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 23 June 1897 | 24 Feb. 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 4738

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** JAMES GRIMES.

CT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of ~~May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 553716

Last paid to: June '09 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~10~~ 7 | 45 30 39 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 41 50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 72. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 4 | 150 117 33 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | 86.40 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** James Grimes

Certificate No. 553716

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 12

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907<br>GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes James 14204 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619106 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Cpl C. 34 Ind

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~19 Mch 07~~ | 9 Dec 07 | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| Reiss | 30 | 23 May 12 | 28 Oct 12 | " | 72 | Sept 30. 1920 A | Oct 21, 1920 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14204

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes James **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** **5494** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146883 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: Pr. A. 22 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal. fois

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~2 Sept '08~~ | 29 Sept '08 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~1 May 1920~~ | | | | | |
| REISSUE | 18 | Mch 1-1922 | APR 17 1923 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fm. Del. Vallejo, Calif

Former Roll No. 1563 MAY 1 1923

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** James Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 619106

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ ~~5~~

Rate: ~~20~~, ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/17 | 60. | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 113 67 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 8<br>4 | 4 | 24 93<br>150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | ~~7~~ | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | [redacted] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** James Grimes - ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 1,146,883

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 19 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 20 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 38 20 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 28.27<br>2 fu | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 36 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 12 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | [illegible] | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 30 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Grimes, James

Certificate No. 1159332

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt-D-20-U.S.-Inf. Pvt M 6 U S Inf and casual Detachment 6 U S Inf. 1-13-25

Disability Arteria sclerosis.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Dec. 17, 1913 | |
| Reis | 24 | JULY 17 1924 R | Jan 13 1925 |

6—9571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died 1925 37 Reported AUG 28 1925

Remarks:

JAN 17 1925

---

NAME: Grimes James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159332

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv D - 20 U S Inf

Disability Arterio-Sclerosis

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~6~~ | ~~[illegible] Jan 1909~~ | 19 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| Inc | 12 | Dec 17-1913 | May 12 -1915<br>W | | | | |

Fees: 25 Wilson & Co Cy

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Tr. check # 60,44189 for $135.40 dated 6/5/15 made payable Treas. S.H.

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1915

Home: N.H. 10-S-21

6—681

NAME JAMES GRIMES

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
~~Regular Establishment~~.

Certificate No.

Fees 1159332

*GROUP 3*

RATE— XXXX 12xx 24

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | NH | 28 6 6 80 N<br>R 8 12 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 NH | 9 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 NH | 7 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 | 8 NH | 7 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 NH | 8 NH | 7 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 NH | 7 NH | 9 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 NH | 9 NH | 7 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 11 NH | 7 NH | 8 NH | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 NH | 9 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 9 NH | 8 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 NH | 8 NH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 NH | 9 NH | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

---

NAME: *James Grimes*

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. 1159332

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 | | 2 | 4. 5 | 18 PN |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 10/20 | 36 PN |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 15 | 36 PH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 36 PH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 10 | 36 NH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 6 | 36 USH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 6 | 36 USH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 6 | 36 USH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 36 USH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 27 60<br>25 (Fee) | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 36 USH |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 5 | 36 USH |
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 5 | 36 USH |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 5 | 36 USH | 1922 | 9 | 8 | 36 NH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 USH | | 10 | 9 | 12 NH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 USH | | 11 | 9 | 12 NH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 USH | | 12 | 8 | 12 NH | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 5 | 36 USH | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 12 NH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/16 | 36 SH | | 2 | 8 | 12 NH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 SH | | 3 | 8 | 12 NH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 12 | 36 SH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 8 | 36 NH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184732

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: 1920

Service: Cook D. 44 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | June 28. 1920 | Feb 18. 1921 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | June 28, 1920 | Feb 21, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 - 1921

Home: C14 4/3/22

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167101

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt I 74 Ind & E 152 Ind.

Disability: Var veins lft side Ch diar res dis rect rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 4 apl 1894 | 11 June 1894 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/10

Bureau notified: APR 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 571.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Grimes

Certificate No. 1184.732

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 1 | 9 | 45 CH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 7 | 15 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 8 | 15 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 7 | 15 CH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 15 CH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 15 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 15 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | c | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 21 | 98 40 CH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 C | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 25<br>8 | 68 SH<br>36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

---

NAME: James C. Grimes

Certificate No. 167101

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 11 Nov 1910

REPORTED APR 19 1911

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, James D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. [illegible] 11 Md. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~7 Feb 19[illegible]~~ | 28 Mar [illegible] | | | | |
| REISSUE | ~~14~~ | ~~June 4. 1912~~ | MAY 14 1913 | | | | |
| | ~~16~~ | Oct 21. 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 20 | Oct 21. 1916 | | | | | |
| | 24 | Oct 21. 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 2 191[illegible]

3-993

Remarks: [illegible] 1918

Died Jany 24 1918

to [illegible] Susan C. Grimes

3815 Falls Rd.
Baltimore
Md.

Former Roll No. 15976 1 [illegible] 3 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | [illegible] Feb [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 25 May 1910. | 13 June 1910 | | | | |

Fees Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James D. Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 363505

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: [redacted] ~~6~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | Inc 5 | .53 73 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 18 | 36 38 87 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 48. | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | D | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 11/19 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: James F. Grimes

Certificate No. 1,054,772

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 4-60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | CONCORD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, James F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1147385 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt B 14 W Va Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 23 Mar 1908 | 16 June 1908 | Died Jan 8 | | 16 [illegible] | Apr. 4 1916 |
| Reis | 18 | 18 May 1912 | 2 Aug. 1912 | payable to widow | | Anna J. Grimes | |
| | | | | | | # 320 Charles St. Knoxville Pa | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/16

Bureau notified: AN 24 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 10 [illegible] 6—681

---

NAME: Grimes James L. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1205338 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 1st Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jul 14 1920 | Jul 5 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 12 1922 6—681

NAME: James F. Grimes.

Certificate No. 1147385

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 22 | 3. | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 40 40 | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 8/13<br>11 | 9 20<br>54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | C | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/21 |

---

NAME: JAMES L. GRIMES

Certificate No. 1205338

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Fee | c | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 260 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 B | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, James M.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829038

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 15" Ky Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | ~~23 Feby 1907~~ | 1 May 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | ~~19~~ | ~~29 May 1912~~ | 5 Feb. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 22 50 | Mch 13, 1917 | Feby 27, 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Martin, Tenn

Former Roll No. 724/139 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, James T.

**MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470687

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pvt. A, 12 Ill V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~6 Oct 1911~~ | 20 Oct 1911 | REISSUE and INCREASE | ~~24~~ | ~~May 23, 1912~~ | Sept. 20, 1916 |
| | | | | | 30 | Oct. 1, 1916 | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~23 May 1912~~ | 7 Dec 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Dec 18 1919 Accrued order dated May 1/20

Transferred to widow.

Transferred from

Died: Dec. 18. 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 621. [illegible] LAW

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** James M. Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 829038

**Last paid to:** 19-4 May 1907 **Rate:** ~~$12.~~ ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50 **Remarks:** Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 409 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 26 | 4 73 |  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14 | 36 |  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 57 |  | 3 | 4 | 96 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 12 | 36 |  | 4 | 11 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 96 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | 36 |  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 36 |  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 57 |  | 3 | 4 | 151 80 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 10 | 36 |  | 4 | 14 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36<br>57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | [illegible] |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 57 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 57. |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57<br>3 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 57 |  | 3 | 4 | 84 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 15 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 96 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—881

---

**NAME:** James T. Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** 470687

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:** ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 | 4 | 120 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 10 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 10 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 | 26 | 60 00 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 |  | 26 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 14 | 3 |  | 4 | 6 | 78 60 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  | 90 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 | Letter to Bu |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72. |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 3-1081 |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 | 4 | 108 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 1/3/20 |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—881

**NAME:** Grimes, James T. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 470687 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Service:** Pt a 12 Ill V. Cav

**Disability:** Inj of rt leg, rt foot & lft side

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | 29 Apl 1891 | 3 Nov 1892 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 621 **Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes Jane M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

**Certificate No.** 887518 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**Name of Soldier:** James T.

**Service:** Priv. A. 12th Ill. Cav.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Feb 27-1920 | – |
| I | 30 | May 1-1920 | May 6-1920 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** none

GROUP 2

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

MAY 1 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: James T. Grimes

Certificate No. 470687

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Jane M. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1923 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | T | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 56 33 | 1924 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Tranc. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes June (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757737 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Grimes

Service: Corp M 1 N.Y.L.A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jan. 27, 1913 | MAY 2 1913 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1913

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Jasper R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041149. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl K 4" Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Feb 1908~~ | 19 Mch. 1908 |
| ~~Re~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| ✓ | 17 | [illegible] | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 72 | Aug. 3, 1922 | Oct. 28, 1922 |

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21876 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: JANE GRIMES

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 757737 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/12 | 50 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | — | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Jasper R. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1041149

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1908 72 Rate: ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~72~~ T MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923.<br>1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 10 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 11 4 | 61 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 47 08 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 34 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 2 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | 151 80 | | 3 | 3 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4/12 | 27 88 | 1917. | 1 | | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 46 50 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grimes, Jasper R.

Certificate No. 1 041 149

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service Corp. K, 4" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.

Disability

V 15

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Aug. 3, 1922. | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 1, 1924 | Reported OCT 6 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Oct 1, 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 7 - 1925

payable to widow Emeline Grimes,

332. College St.
Bowling Green.
Ky.

---

NAME: Grimes Jefferson **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] Ohio [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 1 Jan. 1908 |
| | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~22 July 1912~~ | 10 May 1913 |
| | 18 | 13 May 1915 | |
| | 21 | " " 1920 | |

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1348. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JASPER R.GRIMES,

Certificate No.

Fees 1041149

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6871

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 18 (?)/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHEC<br>CANCE | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/34 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 28 20 |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 Inc | 5 | 53 10 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | | 54 |
| 1917. | 1 | | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes, Jefferson

Certificate No. 767703

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I, 155th Ohio Inf

Disability

6—8573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 30. 1923 | Reported MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes, Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

135, 197

Certificate No. 276.343

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Cpl - C - 126 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 27 Feb 07 | 22 June 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 16 | 22 May 12 | 29 Nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: no date

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Cadiz O.

Remarks:

E. M K Died Feb. 2. 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1915 Cadiz. O.

payable to widow Mary B. Grimes

Former Roll No. 620-03 JAN 26 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

**NAME** JEFFERSON GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 767703

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Jesse Grimes

**Certificate No.** 276,343

**Last paid to:** 8-0 JUN 4 - 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 16

**Remarks:** 135,197

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 3/4/15 | 31 47 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/19 | 12.93 | | 2 | " | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | , | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | " | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 3 | | 4 | 17 | 25.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | ~~"~~ | ~~48~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | " | 3- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check 41621667 cancelled

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

6—881

NAME Grimes, Jesse B.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 713,636

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 88th Ind Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 5 1927

Reported NOV [illegible] 1927

Remarks:
c h n

---

NAME: Grimes Jesse B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713636

**ARMY INVALID.**

14307

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. K 88 Ind

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reg | 12 | 21 Feb 07 | 13 May 07 | Inc | 30 | 19 Dec 1912 | 22 Dec 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 24 Feb 08 | 14 Mch 08 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 24 | 31 MAY 1912 | 18 FEB 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14307

Home: South Whitley

6—681

NAME **JESSE B GRIMES**

Certificate No. 713636

Fees

ACT OF JULY [illegible]
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 50 65

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Jesse B. ~~Grimes~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 713636

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  | 7 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 28 | 9 73 |  | 2 |  | 6 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  | 10 36 |  | 3 |  | 7 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 120 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  | 6 36 |  | 4 |  | 7 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 |  | 7 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  | 9 43 |  | 2 |  | 7 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | [illegible] |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  | 6 45 |  | 3 |  | 7 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 151 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  | 6 45 |  | 4 |  | 7 45 |  | 4 |  | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  | 6 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 3/10 = 13 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo<br>Payment Card |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  | 6 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  | 6 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  | 6 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  | 7 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 19 72 81= | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  | 6 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  | 6 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 108 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  | 7 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Grimes Joanna A

Certificate No. 931 540

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Martin J.

Service Corp D 38th Ohio Inf & Pt A 8th U S Veteran V Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 15, 1923 | April 2, 1923 | | | |

Died Oct 13, 1926

Reported NOV 8 1926

Remarks:

APR [illegible]

NAME JOANNA A. GRIMES

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 931 540

Fee $10. C. E. Reynolds APR 20 1923

GROUP

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| February | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| April 20 | Fee<br>49. | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 B 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: GRIMES, JOHN

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: 4049

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Actg. 3" Asst Engr., U.S. ~~S. Rescue~~ Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~FEB 18, 1907~~ | ~~APR 17 1907~~ | INCREASE | 30 | Jul 6, 1913 | JAN 16 1915 |
| Increase | ~~15~~ | ~~NOV 30 1909~~ | ~~DEC 17 1909~~ | | | | |
| REISSUE. | ~~25~~ | ~~MAY 18 1912~~ | ~~JUL 10 1912~~ | | | | |

Failure to claim

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1918 X X X

Remarks: ~~Suspend 1/2 - C.O. 26 Dec. 1908~~

"Pay 1/2 to wif. Rose "while pens. is in N.H. D.V.S." C.O. 31 Mch. 09

Discontinue division from and after May 5, 1913 - B.O. May 19, 1913

Former Roll No. 2651. Civil War. JAN 21 1915

Home: ~~S.H. 11/1/14~~ Dis 2/11/15

6—677

---

NAME: Grimes, John.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 4049.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Act. 3" Asst. Engr. Str. "Rescue"

Disability: Rheumatism and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | 4 Sep. 1905 | 23. Sep. 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2651.

Home: V.T.

6—677

NAME JOHN GRIMES

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No 4049

Last paid to 4 Mar. 1907. @10. C. W.

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 3/8 & 1/07 | H.H. | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife | 1915. | 1 |  | 90 Dis | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 15 | 36 |  | 2 | 10 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife |  | 2 | GROUP 3 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 16 | H.H. |  | 3 | 11 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 14 | H.H. |  | 4 | 13 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | H.H. | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 wife | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 15 | H.H. |  | 2 | 6/13 | [illegible]<br>22.50 [illegible] |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 16 | H.H. |  | 3 | 12 | 37.50 H.H.<br>37.50 wife |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 15 | 36 H.H. |  | 4 | 16 | 37.50 H.H.<br>37.50 Wife |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 15<br>14/9 | 18 H.H.<br>18 wife | 1913. | 1 | 13<br>14 | 37.50 H.H.<br>37.50 Wife | 1917. | 1 | 6/7/13 |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 29<br>7/28 | 18 H.H.<br>18 wife |  | 2 | 14 | 44.917<br>25.83 wife |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14<br>14 | 18 H.H.<br>18 Wife |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 13<br>13 | 18. H.H.<br>18 Wife |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11<br>11 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 wife | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 14<br>14 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 12<br>12 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife |  | 3 | 4<br>7/4 | 75<br>84.62 S.H. |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 12<br>12 | 22.50 H.H.<br>22.50 Wife |  | 4 | 12 | 75 S.H. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

NAME: John Grimes.

Certificate No. 4049.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 10-

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 15 | 30 H.H. | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | GROUP 3 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

NAME: Krumas John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 154442

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability: ~~G. S. W. L. thigh & [illegible] & forearm.~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ 25 | 27 Oct 83 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 4 June 1912 | 16 Apl 1913 | | | | |

Fees: Died 11/25 1916 Accrued order dated 9/6/17

payable to widow Millicent E.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13212

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P H 4 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 16 Apr 1907 | 14 Dec 1907 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~12 Feby 1908~~ | ~~12 Mch. 1908~~ | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 13 Aug. 1912 | | | | |

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 8/13/12.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks: Webster Ia

Former Roll No. 12-799 a/f

Home:

6—681

NAME: 90 ~~John Grimes~~

Certificate No. 15[illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: DEAD

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1' | 75 25 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 75 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/6 | 75 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 75 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 75 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 75 75 ✓ | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 75 25 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 75 25 | | 2 | 4 15 | 75 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 75 75 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 10/1 | 22. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 75 75 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 75 75 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 75 75 ✓ | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | 9/2 | 75 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | 9 | 75 75 ✓ | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | |

---

NAME: John Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 202980

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 5 1908 ~~25 80 3/4~~ 108.53 67

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/11+ | [illegible] | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 53 67 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 14.67 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Grimes, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 471,682

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 86 Ohio V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept 10, 1925 | Sept 30, 1925 C |

6—6579

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2 1928 Reported SEP 21 1928

Remarks: Ck

OCT 5 1925

---

NAME: Grimes John (3—P. A. 1.)

136.116

Certificate No. 471 682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~Act May 11, 1912~~

~~Act May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt G 86 O I

Disability: chr. rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~8~~ | ~~2 June 05~~ | 13 July 05 |
| Reis. | ~~17~~ | ~~2 Aug 12~~ | 6 Oct 13 |
| | ~~22~~ | ~~14 June 17~~ | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ Renewal | 24 | ~~Apr 15-1914~~ | May 26-1914 |
| Ren & Inc | 32 | June 10. 1918 86 | Oct. 28. 1918 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 683 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN GRIMES

Fees 471682

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 50- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: John Grimes

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 471682

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 10/10 4 | 42 65 3.3 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 10 | 57 8 17 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 26 4 | 4 5 | 72 46.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, John

8601 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566,435

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. & Corp. Co. F. 2" Mo. Sta. Mil. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 25 July 90 | 25 Apr. 91 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2, 1909, rep by

Bureau notified: Sept. 22, 1909.

Remarks: Oklahoma ~~R.F.D. 5~~ Calista Grimes, Widow.
" ~~Tex.~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. 106/7 - 91/9 - 7896

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013718

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
11, 1912.

Service: Corp A 149 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~13 Mch 1907~~ | ~~2 Nov 1907~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | ~~9 Oct 1912~~ |
| Inc | 15 | 1 Aug 1910 | 27 Aug 1910 | Inc. | 24 | July 30 1915 | OCT 13 1915 H |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 NOV 11 1920 DEC 9 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Died May 25 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1922

payable to widow Ellen Grimes

Raymond
Illinois

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19432 (A.J.)

Home:

DEC 6 1922

6—681

NAME: John Grimes

Certificate No. 566435

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3/11/10 | $35^{67}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died [illegible]

Accrued [illegible]

Paid to Calista Grimes minor

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME: John Grimes

**8174** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1013718

Last paid to: 4 Qr. 1907 @10 (a.j.)

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 20 ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ ~~50~~ **72**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 60 $8^{53}$ | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/22 | $13^{40}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 9/27 | 124 | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEAT | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AM[illegible] | 1912. | 1 | 17 | EMS | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | JMT | | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 $38^{87}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 5 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/7 | $42^{30}$ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | $113^{80}$ | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

Name of Soldier: Grimes, John B (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 696284

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service of Soldier: Pri C 2 Tenn mt Inf Vols.

Guardian: Tishie Grimes

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb. 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Co Court, Fannin Co. Tex

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 2 aug 1909 | 4 Feby 1910 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| x Hallie Reported. | 2 aug 1909 | 29 aug 1911 |
| ⊙ Mallie Reported. | " " " | 29 aug 1911 |
| Roy | " " " | 21 Octr 1913 |

Fees: none

~~[illegible] Pd 2-1913~~

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: ~~[illegible] JAN 1914~~

Remarks: x RD#1 Bonham Texas

x Hallie Grimes Carpley, married

Bonham Tex.

[illegible] 4/17/11

⊙ Mallie Grimes Carpley married

marriage [illegible] 678

[illegible] State of Texas. Mar. lieu [illegible] Aug 1911 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

---

NAME: Grimes, John B. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109928

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pri co C. 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 18 June 1907 | 13 Feb 1908 |  |  |  |  |
| Accl | [illegible] | 20 Apr [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Not known

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/7 - 5/10/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 872 / 139

Home:

6—681

NAME: John B Grimes

Certificate No. 696284

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 54 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 200 L | | | 2 | 26<br>16 | 18.75<br>3/6 Gdn<br>18.47 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~24~~<br>26 | 18 m.d.<br>18 Gdn | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 3.38 m.d.<br>35.07 Gdn | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3/1 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 42. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2 | 36.40 Endg | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 26 | 109.20 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John B. Grimes

DEAD

Certificate No. 1109928

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 $12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 585 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/7 | 30.13 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | Knoxville. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/18 | 33.60 | | 3 | Paid widow | | | 3 | Tishie | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Bonham, Tex. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, John L. 136,780

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148,978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 6, '07

Service: Cpl. E. 70 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~14 Mch 07~~ | 24 Oct 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Incr~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~6 Sept 10~~ | 5 Oct 10 | | | | |
| [illegible] | 21 | 3 June 12 | 13 Mar 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918 3-10611

Remarks:

Died Oct 6 1918 accrued [illegible] dated [illegible] 1919 Ordway

to [illegible] Mary J. Grimes Colo.

Former Roll No. 1079-02 [illegible] 1919 [illegible]GINAL

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Grimes John L.

Certificate No. 510186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: P. & Corpl. C. 53 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 26 Feby. 1907 | 23 Jul. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated [illegible]

Transferred to [illegible] AUG 12 1908

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Sulphur Okla

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Denver, Colo, 2371 [illegible] St,

Former Roll No. 12257 of ~~Hot Springs~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L Grimes

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 148 978 ✓

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 136,780

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 10/17 | 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5/7 | 45 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 27 | 60 03 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | R | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 64 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John L Grimes

Certificate No. 510186

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 / 2 80

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8-26 | 12 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | Des Moines, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | [illegible] here (in [illegible]) | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510186 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 10/11/13 Form 81

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, John L. 18515 ~~13958 1/2~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510186 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. and Corpl. C 53 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~26 Feb. 1907~~ | ~~23 July 1907~~ | | | | |
| ~~Incr~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~19 Oct. 1908~~ | ~~13 Nov. 1908~~ | | | | |
| | 30 | 25 " " | | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kan., Oct. 14, 1913 MILWAUKEE SECTION 1 OCT 14 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919 D-3

Remarks:

CK. No. 5616674

FOR 98 DATED 2/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.H. ON 1/5/18.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 4/3/18

6—681

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: | Certificate No. |
| Last paid to: OCT 4 1913 | Rate: $30. |
| Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: John L. Grimes | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 510186 |
| Last paid to: Aug 4/09 | Rate: ~~20~~ ~~3~~ 40 | Remarks: |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18-12-43<br>11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Sanitarium | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 12 4 | 90 60 | | 4 | x 4 | 90 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 90 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, John L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510.186

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt & Cpl C 53 Ohio Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 26 Feb 1907 | 23 July 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | 19 Oct 1908 | 13 Nov 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Milwaukee OCT 8 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Transfer

Home: Dis 8/1/09

6—681

NAME: John T. Grimes

Certificate No. 510186

Last paid to:

Rate: 1520

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 July | 1 Mo | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | N | 15 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 00 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 00 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 00 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 8 1909 to Milwaukee

GROUP 2

NAME: Grimes John L. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1187.517

NAVY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1925

Service: Blksmith U. S. S. Mohican & Adams

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 24 | June 22. 1920 | Apr 27. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 192

Home:

6—677

**NAME:** John L. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 1187,517

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** $24

**Remarks:** [illegible] 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | c | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 5/20 | 201.60 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Grimes, John M.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 778 198

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C. 2nd Tenn Vol Inf. Mtd

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 15 Aug 1908 | 25 Sept 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | ~~11~~ | ~~21 June 1912~~ | ~~3~~ May 1913 | | | | |
| | 16 | 10 Oct. 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 20 | 10 Oct. 1916 | | | | | |
| | 24 | 10 Oct. 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: Burnsville, Miss.

Fin. 4/6/15

Former Roll No. 903 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes John P.

11422

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. F. 78 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr & res Dis of Rectum

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 29 June 92 | 5 July 95 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Aug 09

Bureau notified: 15 Nov 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Melissa Widow Order Com'r 29 Dec 09

Former Roll No. G.L. 12226

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Grimes

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 778196

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-16-

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 614 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 11 | 36. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | $35^{24}$ |  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 | Drc | ✓ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 5/21 | $34^{4}$ |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 48. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | Drc |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | [illegible] |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48. | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 48 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 48 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 16 | 36 |  | 4 |  | 48 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | D 4/10 |  |

---

NAME: John P. Grimes

Certificate No. 891486

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | ✓ |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 Jul |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 12/7 | $4^{50}$ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Grimes, John S.

**MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pv. I. 123 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 8 Mch 1907 | 6 Nov 1907 | | 30 | 23 May 1912 | 18 Nov 1912 |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~4 Apl 1910~~ | 14 Apl 1910 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1686. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grimes, John S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 774,750

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt B 78 Ill Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | April 22, 1924 | Feb 25, 1925 |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13 1925 | Reported JUN 16 1925

Remarks: 37081

Died May 13 1925 Accrued order dated 4 JUL 24 1925

Payable to widow Emily D. Grimes

Ursa Illinois

MAR 4 1925

**NAME:** John S. Grimes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 323 127

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 23 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 13 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo.<br>Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 50 07 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** JOHN S.GRIMES.

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 774750

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

| RATE— | ~~50~~- | ~~50~~- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 ~~22 80~~ | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 29 24 | DEAD | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Grimes, John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt B 78 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~75~~ | ~~6 Mar 1909~~ | 6 Apr 1909 | Reis | ~~24~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | 28 Sept 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Feb 26 1914 | MAR 23 1914 9 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2815 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, John S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774,750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Sgt B 78 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 10 Nov 91 | 1 June 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19583

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S Grimes 8231 a Certificate No. 774750

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 Rate: ~~15 2# 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/4 | 2 80 |
| | 3 | 13 | AM |
| | 4 | 12 | [illegible] |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HEO |
| | 2 | 7 | AMF |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. F |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F. |
| | 2 | 7 | A. M. F |
| | 3 | 8 | A B W |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | N D B |
| | 2 | 8 | NT |
| | 3 | 12 | SEG |
| | 4 | [illegible] G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4<br>R 22 | ~~72~~ |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 128 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1927 | |
| 1923. 1927 | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 0 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 2 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. 192 | 3 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo | |
| 1925. | 1 | ~~Payment Card~~ | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John S Grimes **2315** Certificate No. 774750

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19583

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | |
| | 2 | 7 | MMN |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | CAGO, | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes John W. **11474** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326720 ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: P. H. 13th Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 4 June 90 | 24 Sep 90 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Dead

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 12259

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13344** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529538 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 148 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 4 Jan 1895 | 7 Jan 1895 | Inc. | ~~13~~ | ~~22 Oct 1912~~ | |
| Reis | 12 | ~~24 Oct. 1908~~ | 7 Dec. 1908 | – | ~~19~~ | ~~22 Oct 1916~~ | |
| Reis | 13.50 | 23 May 1912 | 26 Oct. 1912 | | ~~22.50~~ | ~~22 Oct 1921~~ | 31 May 1913 |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/7/08

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/26/12.

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Oct. 22. 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Massena

Former Roll No. 12298

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Grimes

Certificate No. 326720

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 |
| 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John H Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 529528

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~$13^{50}$~~ ~~$15^{50}$~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 24 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 x $32^{053}$ | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 118 $6^{55}$ |
| | 4 | 7 | 36. |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 66 $10^{80}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| 1914. | 1 | | $46^{50}$ |
| | 2 | | $46^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ |
| 1917. | 1 | Inc. 5 | $54^{90}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | $98^{80}$ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | $94^{80}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | $133^{80}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | ~~16~~ | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 3 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes, John W.

Certificate No. 638753

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt. K 1 N Y Vet cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 22, 1923 | Feb 13, 1924 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5. 1927 Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks: Ck

6—6573

---

NAME: Grimes, John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638753

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pvt. K 1 N.Y. Vet cav.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 30 July 1890 | 4 Aug 1891 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 15 | 12 Apl 1912 | 14 May, 1912 | | | | |
| | 20 | 23 May 1912 | 26 Nov 1912 | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | Feb 1. 1917 | Mch 10. 1917 | | | | |
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 2 1917

6—6...

**NAME** JOHN W. GRIMES.

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 638753

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** ~~Grimes~~ John W. Grimes — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 638753

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ **Remarks:** ~~35~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 105 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | 14 20 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7× | 45 21 83 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 81 83 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 113 80 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: GRIMES, JOHN W. [illegible] 1, 1922 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640132 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. L. 4th W.Va. Vol. Cav. and C. 17th W.Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~REISSUE~~ | 12 | ~~FEB 25 1907~~ | SEP 27 1907 | | 35 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| REISSUE | ~~14~~ | ~~June 5 1912~~ | APR 26 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| ✓ | 20 | ~~Oct 13. 1912~~ | | | | | |
| | 24 | ~~Oct 13. 1912~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: July 29. 1921 - 1081 D (L) Bureau notified: SEP 22 1921

Remarks:

Died July 29 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 1 4 1922

payable to widow Margret D. Grimes

Former Roll No. 16146 Act 6/27/90 MAR 2 5 1922 Home: 123 Gamble Ave. Elm Grove. W Va

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Joseph R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175307 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P 147 Co U.S. Coast Art Corps

Disability: ~~Slight~~ Severe Deaf ~~Both~~ right Ear~~s~~ & Slight of left.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~Mch 6. 1913~~ | ~~Jan 5. 1915~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 10 | Oct 31. 1916 | Dec 22 1916 | | | | |

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN W. GRIMES

T OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 640132

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] $ ~~20~~ 35 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 10/4 | $25^{20}$ | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4<br>MAY 10 | $36$ $35^{87}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 102 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | Inc. 5 | 54.80 | | 4 | | 105 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | $166^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | a 4/1 93 33 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: *Joseph R Grimes*

Certificate No. 1175307

Last paid to:

Rate: $10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | m 1 | 5 | $30^{53}$ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | $119^{60}$ | | 4 | 11/23/15 | $119^{60}$ | | J. 4 | 4 | 30 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 10 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 11 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 12 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME
Grimes, Joseph V.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,280,000

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Sergt First Class Co. D. 31st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Disability: Tender Cicatrix and adhesions results of appendectomy

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | July 20, 1925 R | Jan. 29, 1926 |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported SEP 27 1928

Remarks: ✓Dropped because of reenlistment Aug. 13, 1928

---

NAME: Grimes Joseph W.

**Special Act 13399**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595736

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: Co A 2 W. Va Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| -- -- | 12 | ~~12 Feb 1896~~ | ~~24 Mch 1897~~ |
| Sp. act ~~Reis~~ | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 12 June 1912 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Died May 4 1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 11. 1915 | | | |
| payable to widow Mercy A. Grimes J. | | | |
| #2117 Grant St. Omaha. Nebr. | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law 6/12/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/15

Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Beatrice
Nebr

Former Roll No. 12/336

Home: 501 E Court AUG 27 1915

6—681

NAME Joseph V. Grimes

Certificate No. 1,280,000

Fee No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  |  |  | 4 R | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  | 5-51 73 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  | 4 8 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

D

9/27 – 2.40 To date of reenlistment 9/13/28

Renewed 5/1/30

Aug. 3/28

---

NAME: Joseph W. Grimes

Certificate No. 595736

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: № 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 36 |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |
|  | 4 | 8 |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 |  |
|  | 2 | 11 |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |
|  | 3 | 7 |  |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 |  |
|  | 2 | 8 |  |
|  | 3 | 17 | 58 20 |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 |  |
|  | 2 | 4 |  |
|  | 3 | 4 |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | SEP 25 | 31. |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1916. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | GROUP 1 |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1917. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1918. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1919. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | To date of death |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1920. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1921. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1922. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Josephine

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 604 545

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt G 23 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 7, 1928

Reported JAN 23 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes, Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604,545

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri., G. 23

W!

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 12 May, 1905 | 9 Feb, 1906 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48

6—679

OCT 28 1916

NAME JOSEPHINE GRIMES

Certificate No. 604545

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3.

RATE— 30 50

6—6474

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>4 80 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

Ltr. to Bur.
D-3-1081 1/9/28

---

NAME: Josephine Grimes,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1755~~

Certificate No. 604,545

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grimes, Julia A. **DEAD.** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 322896. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** Robert H. Grimes

**Service:** Pr. D. 11. Pa. Vol. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 10. Oct. 1891 | 9. Feb. 1892 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| | 20 | Sept 13 - 1916 | SEP 29 1916 |

**Fees:** INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 7. 1918 **Bureau notified:** J. 3 - DEC 10 1918

**Remarks:**

OCT 1 - 1916

**Former Roll No.** 5295.

6—679

---

**NAME:** Grimes, Julian M. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 589.990. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** Levi F. Grimes.

**Service:** Pr. C. 4th and Pr. and Cpl. 3. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 5. Dec. 1904 | 8. Apr. 1905. |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

**Fees:**

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 6 1911 **Bureau notified:** JAN 13 1912 P. M. C.

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 5584

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Grimes. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 322,896

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 26 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 57$^{60}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Julian M. Grimes.

Certificate No. 589,990.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

DEAD.

GROUP 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME Grimes, Lafayette (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 700,167 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 10 Ky Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

[illegible] 27, 1925 Reported AUG 19 1925

Remarks:
cks & letter -

---

NAME: Grimes Lafayette ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700167 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 10 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Mar 91~~ | 14 Jan 92 |  | 35 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| Reis. | ~~16~~ | ~~5 June 12~~ | 25 Mar 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  | 20 | ~~3 Aug 12~~ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 24 | 3 Aug 18 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1219 Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. **LAFAYETTE GRIMES**
Fees 700167

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 50

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Lafayette Grimes Act of May 11, 1920
Certificate No. 700167
Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 9 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 105 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 11 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 105 |  | 11 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 105 |  | 12 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 9 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 105 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 166 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4/9 4 | 36 35.87 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 | Payment Card |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 | 5 | 52 1/3 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 3 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 12 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | Inc. 4 | 102 |  | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 13 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 105 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Grimes, Laura A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 825025

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Wallace Brown

Service: C H 92d Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 6 1916 | May 22 1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1917 6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Grimes, Laura A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.222

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Stephen F

Service: 2nd Lieut I 48th and Capt A 48th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | November 26. 1917 | March 29. 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 8 1918 6—679

NAME: Laura A Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825025

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | JUN 26 | | 71 20 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Laura A. Grimes

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 842,222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | MAY 4 | | 106 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Lawrence

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027109

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pri Co H 1 Calif Inf Vol

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & resulting disease of rectum

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 10 | 22 May 1901 | 24 June 1901 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grimes, Lemon

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1114,234

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
1 Sgt H 4 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

6—6572

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homes—Admitted | | | | | | |
| Discharged | | | | | | |

Died Feb 22-1928

Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks: L to Pmi, 2/28-28

Feb 6 '28

Reimbursement order dated MAR 3 1929

payable to Sarah E. White

1706 Beaver Ave.
Pittsburgh
Pa.

|  |  |
|---|---|
| NAME: | Lawrence Grimes |
| Certificate No. | 1027109 |
| Last paid | FEB 4 1908 |
| Rate | $10 |
| Remarks | WAR WITH SPAIN. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 75 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 10 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 16 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 10 | 4 | 10 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 16 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 11 | 4 | 10 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 15 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 12 | 4 | 10 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | 30 |  | 2 | 15 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 10 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 30 |  | 3 | 22 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 10 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 30 |  | 4 | 13 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30✓ |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 10 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 15 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible] |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

---

|  |  |
|---|---|
| NAME<br>Certificate No. | LEMON GRIMES. |
| Fees | 1114234 |

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 |  |  | 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

2 CANCELED
3/11 41 17

NAME: Grimes, [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] 1907 | [illegible] 1907 | Reis | 30 | 7 July 1918 | 19 mar 1913 |
| " | 17 | 5 June 1912 | 19 Mar 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 23 | 7 July 1913 | 19 Mar 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Lesbia E

Certificate No. 597679

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A.

Service

Pt I 50 N Y V. Engrs

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 4. 1926

Reported MAR 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Lemon Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1114234

Last paid to: 714/07-6 Rate: ~~13~~ ~~17~~ ~~23.~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ~~20~~ 22 | 25 40 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 5 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 5 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 83 |
| | 3 | 4/11<br>4 | 42<br>51- |
| | 4 | 5 | 68 40 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | Jne 4 | 133 60 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. 1924. 3 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LESBIA E. GRIMES.

Certificate No. 597679

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6874

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930. | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

} to be made payable 3/22

Letter Supt to Dist. 3-1081 3/22

NAME: Grimes, Lesbia E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Pr. I 50 N.Y. E.

.71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 22 May 05 | 21 Sept 05 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Lizzie

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 440910

W

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Francis C.

Service: Pr. D 56 Pa. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 6 July 91 | 29 Mch 97 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC | 20 | SE[illegible] | 25 June 1917 |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Sept 6, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 24 1922
payable to Frank L. Grimes
18 Emmet St.,
Hornell, New York

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1921

Remarks:

JUL 26 1922

JUL 2 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Lesbia E. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 597679

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~$8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 93 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8/2 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 22 | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 23 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

**NAME:** Lizzie Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 446910

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~$8~~ 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/75 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 23 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/7 | 63 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Lorenzo

DEAD

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. WIFE. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588356.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 13 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

D[illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 20 May 1907 | 8 Feb 1908 |  | 27 | 10 Dec. 1918 | 24 Apr. 1913. |
| Reis | 16½ | fr 31 May 1912 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 21½ | " Dec. 1913 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 1[illegible] 1914

Remarks: Suspend'd pension, B.D. 2 '07. $12 suspended on roll #3342 Aug. '07.
$2 " " " #2965 Nov. 1907
Trf to wife Louise Grimes B.O. June '08 $28.93 " " " #2369. Feb 1908.
$18 " " " #261 May [illegible]
Repl- Died [illegible] #9 Up. 3rd [illegible]

Former Roll No. 22146 Act June 27, 1890

Home: 49 - Upper 3rd Evansville Ind (8)
330 W. Market - Jeffersonville Ind (8)

---

NAME: Grimes, Louis A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Asst. Surgn 32" Ohio Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart & chr. diarr. & piles.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | 30 Sept 1896 | 29 June 1898 |  |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3882 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lorenzo Grimes D[illegible]

**ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899** Certificate No. 588356

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 16½

Remarks: [illegible] Louis Grimes [illegible] June 20, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 18 s<br>18 w | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | Inc | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18<br>18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18<br>18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8<br>8 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 18<br>18 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 2 | 18 s | | 2 | 8<br>10 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13<br>17 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 3 | 19 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16<br>25 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 4 | 8<br>8 | 18<br>18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 18 s<br>18 w | 1913. | 1 | [illegible]<br>14 | 18 s<br>18 w | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6<br>11 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 2 | 14 | [illegible]<br>24 [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 3 | 22 | 24 75<br>24 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8<br>8 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 4 | 20 | 24 75<br>24 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 s<br>18 w | 1914. | 1 | Inc | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6<br>9 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5<br>8 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 s<br>18 w | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Louis A Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 901108

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 8 50

Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 18 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | [illegible] | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | [illegible] | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Grimes Louisa A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 788951 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt C 2 N J Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—6674

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec 8/26

Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Louisa A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788951 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,~~ ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P C 2 N J I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 8. 1915 | APR 17 1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Francis R~~ | Mch 8. 1915 | ~~May 27 1916~~ |
| ~~Irene D~~ | | ~~July 02 1919~~ |

Fees: 10 R H Tusk 5/18/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA A GRIMES

Certificate No. 788951

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | [redacted] | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY. | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—6874

Lett to Bu
3-1081
1/5/27

---

NAME: Louisa A Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 788951

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 [redacted] 30

Remarks **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | [illegible] | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 81 | 1923. 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 29 81 | | 2 | 18 | 29 87 | | 2 | 8 | 81 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | 7 | 80 27 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 43 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | [illegible] | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 54 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | [illegible] | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Lucy (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 71117

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Sailor: Charles E. Grimes alias Charles Robinson

Service: Wardroom cook U.S.S. Minnesota

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Original | 8 | 18 Dec 1906 | MAR 8" 1910 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |

Fees: 10 fee pd. Lyon and Lyon 3/15/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Washington. D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/13

Bureau notified: 6/17/13

Remarks: [illegible] reported by P. M. at Norfolk Va

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Lucy Grimes. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 41919

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/27 | $24^{40}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/15 | $398^{20}$ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

No. 1494671 Dated 6/4/13 Cancd.

4 May 1913

11 July 1913

Hattie Granby

GROUP 9

NAME: Grimes, Lucy A. Dead **39504** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520.943

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Jr.

Service: Pri. D & H. 7th Ia. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q. | 8 | 4 Apr. 1901 | 10 Oct. 1901 |
| | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3. 1916

Bureau notified: Letter Apl [illegible]

Remarks: Chico, Cal.

Former Roll No. 396-/10-94

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Madison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87799

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri. E. 36th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G. s. wd. of rt. forearm res. in total disab. rt. hand

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | 2 March 1903. | 8 May 1903. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4842

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucy A. Grimes Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 520.943

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/6 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Madison Grimes Civil War

Certificate No. 84799

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402.513

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John Grimes

Service: Pri E. 65" N Y. Vol Inf.

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 12" June 1894 | 11" Oct 1894 |
| Increase | 12 | 19" Apr 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 22 1916 |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 25, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 26 1921

payable to Sarah A. Murphy

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 291 Globe St, Providence, R. I.

Died: June 25, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1921

Remarks:

NOV 30 1921

Former Roll No. 2.36

SEP 27 1916

679

---

NAME

Grimes Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 611,359

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles, alias Charles Grumber

Service: Pt E 196 Pa

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 10, 1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

**NAME:** Margaret Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 402.513

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908 @8

**Rate:** $ 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 7 | 36 62 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12/10 | 82 | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** MARGARET GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 611359

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6874

3-1081

D-2/12

NAME: Grimes, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

422

Certificate No. 611359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles alias Charles Grumber

Service: Pt. E 196 Pa

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Aug 19 - 1904 | June 22 - 1906 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 185

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Margaret A.

Certificate No. 846,154

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corp K 19 Ia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Apl 10 1929 +

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

Died 4/16 1929 Reimbursement order dated 9/6/29
payable to Charlie A. Grimes,
R. R. # 5,
Prescott, Ark.

**NAME:** 422 Margaret, Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 611359

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 29 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36<br>14.03 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 11 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** MARGARET A GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 846154

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

4 30

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MAY | 4<br>4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 27. 13.— | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Grimes Margaret A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corpl. K 19th. Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 10-1917 | H |
| I | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | May 29-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 192 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/7

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Grimes Margaret E.

Certificate No. 796065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Rodney R Grimes

Service: Corp C 85th Ind.

IV

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Apl 12 1915 | Sept 10th 1915 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8. 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Severy. Kansas

6—679

NAME: Margaret A. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 19
Certificate No. 846157

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/28 | 145 73 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Margaret E Grimes

Certificate No. 796065

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/6 | 44 80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4<br>8 | 36<br>14.93 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Grimes Margaret E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
888,111

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Pt I 53 Ind Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 25, 1927
Reported NOV 14 1927
Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Margaret E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

[illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
888 111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT AP[illegible] 19, 1908
ACT SE[illegible]EMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. I. 53rd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. C.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan. 26-1917 | |
| I | 25 | Oct. 6-1917 | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | May 20-1920 |

Fees: Con
GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST | CERTIFICATE MAY | 18 192[illegible] |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1207. N. [illegible] St.
Pontiac Ill. 5/21

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1920

6—679

**NAME** MARGARET E GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 888111

Act of May 1, 1920

4 30

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4<br>4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | [illegible] CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—6674

---

**NAME:** Margaret E. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 888111

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** [redacted] 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 12 | | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 873 83/ P. | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8—881

NAME: Grimes Margaret J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 217932

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Christopher E

Service: Co. B 33 O. Inf.

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 12 | [illegible] | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mar 17-1917 |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16. 1922- | Bureau notified: 3-1081- D-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

MAR 28 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Margaret McA.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899 995

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Pr. G. 116 N.Y. Inf. and Sgt. Maj. 89 Reg. and 2d Lt. Cos A. + E. 81 U.S. Col'd Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 30 | Sept 9. 1920 | May 13. 1921 |

Fees: No Fee.

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1921

6—679

NAME: Margaret J. Grimes CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~17,575~~ Certificate No. 207,932

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | ~~10~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4. | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36<br>45.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Margaret Mc A. Grimes Certificate No. 899,995

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | c | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 6/24 | 175. | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/9 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Margret

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Priv A. 10. Tenn. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1892

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 1- 1916 | Oct 19-1917 |
| " | 25 | Oct. 6- 1917 | A |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/3/20

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Margret D.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pri L. 4" West Vir Cav and Co. 17" West Vir. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Sept 2-1921 | [illegible] 14 |

MINORS—$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| C ~~Marguerite~~ C. | Sept 2-1921 | ~~Apr 29-1923~~ |

Fees: [illegible] W. W. Rogers ✓ 4/1/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2[illegible] 1922

6—679

**NAME:** Margret Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 832606

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 25 00

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 1 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | # | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 145.33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME:** Margret D. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 911210

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** √6

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 11 | 108 ✓ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 9 | 35.20 ✓ | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4/1 file | 218.49 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME
**Grimes Maria**

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
451,633

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Frank

Service
Pt 69 & I 3rd U S C. HA

ISSUES

6—6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE 4 39 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Mar. 30, 1929
Reported APR 23 1929
Remarks:

---

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Grimes, Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
451633

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: O 69 and I 3 USC, HA

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 19 June 97 | 16 Sept 97 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10084

6—679

**NAME** MARIA GRIMES.

**Certificate No.**
**Fees** 451633

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

**RATE—** 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Z-3-1681 4/16

---

**NAME:** Maria Grimes **4612** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 451633

**Last paid to:**

**Rate** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | JUL | 1908 |
|  | 4 | 5 | SER |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | ABW |
|  | 2 | 7 | AMF |
|  | 3 | 6 | JHT |
|  | 4 | 4 | NT |
| 1910. | 1 | A. M. F. | 4 |
|  | 2 | 4 | N. D. B. |
|  | 3 | 5 | N. T. |
|  | 4 | 4 | N. D. B. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 4 | ABW |
|  | 2 | 4 | N. D. B |
|  | 3 | 5 | HEO |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | N D B |
|  | 2 | 4 | NT |
|  | 3 | 5 | N D B |
|  | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G |
|  | 2 | 4 |  |
|  | 3 | 4 |  |
|  | 4 | 4 |  |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 35 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 39 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 |  | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 65.50 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 10 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 11 | 4 |  |
|  | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Maria J **DECEASED** 28,035 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 613, 116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr C. 185 OVI

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 27 April 1906 | 27 July 1906 | | | |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Can

Former Roll No. 838

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Martha DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 138652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pri D. 1 Fla cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 mch 1886 | 19 Jan 1870 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & ltr PM Angora Fla - 4/15/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89

6—679

NAME: Maria J. Grimes

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
28,035

Certificate No. 613,116

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Martha Grimes **DEAD**

Certificate No. 138652

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | Knoxville. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 154258

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Rowland

Service: C [illegible] Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rev | 25 | July 20, 1918 | Dec 3 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1919

6—679

---

NAME Grimes Martha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 786,626

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William O

Service 1 Sgt H 17 W Va Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 18, 1925

Reported FEB [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Grimes APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. 754258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/5/20 @ 36 [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 14 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | ***GROUP 1*** | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** MARTHA GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 786626

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | — | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

**NAME** Grimes Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786.626

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William O

Service: 1st Sgt. H. 17 W. Va I.

7.0

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 12. 14 | Feb 20. 15 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: name of soldier changed from Oliver Grimes.

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1915 [illegible] W Va OCT 20 1916

6—679

**NAME:** Martha Grimes

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of June 27th 1890

**Certificate No.** 786,626

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~$12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/6/15 | 32.80 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 18 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| J, | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP [illegible]
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: **GRIMES, MARTHA** (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 917,667

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: George E.

Service: Mess Attendant, U.S.S. Leonidas

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 8, 1920 R | Aug 12, 1922 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER | 1, 1922 |

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

6—676

NAME: MARTHA GRIMES ~~Act of July 10, 19~~ Certificate No. 917,667 ✓

Last paid to: Rate. 12 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 23 | 382 40 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 3-4 | 20 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME **Grimes Martha E.** ... 25, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 408,604

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service Pt B 2nd Pa HA

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 6, 1928

Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes, Martha E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 408604

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Grimes.

Service: Pvt. B 2 Pa. H.A

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 Apr. 1885 |
| Inc. | 20 | Dec. 24, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204 A.J

6—679

NOV 4 1916

NAME MARTHA E.GRIMES.

Certificate No. 408604

Fees

May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

to Div. C. 7/17/28 Letter to L 7/14

---

NAME: Martha E. Grimes 1, 1920

Certificate No. 408604.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 38.67 | 1921. | J. 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grimes, Martha E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James G

Service: C E 81 and D 58 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 5 May 1908 | 9 July 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10145

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Martha S.

3414

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter H.

Service: C I 3 W. Va Cavy.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 10 Sep 1908 | 8 Oct 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Melrose Ia,
R.R. #4,

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha E Grimes **4633**

Certificate No. 651065

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | N. D. b. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | CHICAGO. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Martha E. Grimes

Certificate No. 661252

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: OCT 1908 960 W.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 27 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/28<br>18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11-23 | 960 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7-6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9-5 | 36 | | 3 | Des Moines. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11-15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5-16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Martin J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

38,830

Certificate No. 977,422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Cpl-H-38-Ohio & A-8-Ohio Vol

ST AY

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 2 Mch 07 | 28 May 07 | Reis. | 25 | 15 May 12 | 10 June 12 |
| Dupl | 12 | 2 Mch 07 | 19 May 08 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~Jany 16. 1916~~ | Jany 21. 1916 W |
| Inc | 15 | 8 Jany 11 | 31 Jany 11 | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 1 0 1918~~ | |
| Fees: | | | | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | | | | Inc | 72 | Nov 7-1921 R | FEB 13 1922 |

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to.

Died: Feb 10. 1923 3-1061 D

Bureau notified: MAR 1 4 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb 10 1923 Accrued order dated APR 2 1923

payable to widow Joanna A Grimes

744 W. Washington St

Napoleon.

Ohio

Former Roll No. 1291-02 FEB 3 1916 APR 1 2 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P.,A. 1)

Grimes Martin V. B..

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 40,945

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt H 34 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Apr 20, 1927 D |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 22, 192

Reported AUG 1 6 1927

Remarks: JCK

NAME: Martin V. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 977422

Last paid to: ~~8 JUN 4 1907~~

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~70~~ ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 40 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 192[illegible] | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 2.27 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | [illegible] | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 83 | 1920. | W 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/7 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | R 1 | 4/ | 16 80 ✓ | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 20/ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | /23 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | R 1 | 4 | 150 80/85 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

A—AR1

---

NAME MARTIN V B GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 40945

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72<br>27/47 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ | CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Grimes, Martin V. B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 40,945

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb 6, 19~~07.

**Service:** Pri, H 34 Mass. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~11 Mch. '07~~ | 30 Oct. '07 | Reis. | 30 | 24 May 1912 | 3 Dec. 1912 |
| Dup. | ~~15~~ | ~~11 Mch. 1907~~ | 30 Jan. 1909 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | ~~20~~ | ~~16 Mch. 1912~~ | 28 Mch. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | May 1, 1920 | Jan. 22, 1923. |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 29. S. BOSTON, MASS.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 224809

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** CIVIL WAR

**Name of Soldier:** James

**Service:** P L 10 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 22 July 86 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 1 [illegible]

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6510

6—670

NAME: Martin V. B. Grimes ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11477

Certificate No. 40,945

Last paid to: ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 40 ~~[illegible]~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/11 | 55 70 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | 58 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4/3 | 50 728 10 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 5 | 72 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60. 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Mary Grimes 1891

Certificate No. 224809

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] A M | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 NDB | | | 2 | CHICAGO. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~2/9/12~~ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Died ~~July 9~~ | | | 3 | [illegible] 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] d. ~~July 9~~ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459772 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1st Lt 1st Batty Me. V. L. A.

78 ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 11 Jan '97 | 26 Feb '98 |
| | 12 | APR 1 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Inc 50 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 1[illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607893 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob M

Service: Corp D 102 and Sgt K 156 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 16 Oct 1905 | 18 Apr 1906 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10197

6—679

NAME: 103 Mary Grimes

Certificate No. 459772

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 11<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/8 | |

---

NAME: Mary Grimes 4664

Certificate No. 607 893

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | N D B | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M. A. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3 | A. M. F | 1914. | 1 | 4 | ~~36~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | HEO | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | S. E. R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: Grimes, Mary [illegible] 28.262 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72[illegible],527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

73

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | 12 | [illegible] 1911 | [illegible] 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Feb 19 '21

Pearl Newland

16 Shaw Ave.,
Dayton, O.

Former Roll No. NOV 28 191[illegible]

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Luke C.

Service: Pvt. A. 93 N.Y. Mil. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | 8 | 23 May '99 | 24 Aug 1900 |
|  | 12 | APR 19 1908 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |  |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: — 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 1[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] 1908 [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 10/4 '16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 126 Mary A. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 498553

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. [illegible] 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Mary B Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 785 528

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Corp C 126 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: June 12, 1930.

Reported: AUG 7 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Mary B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785.528

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Corp. C 126 O. I.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 13. 14 | Jan 22. 15 |
| Inc. | 20 | Oct 16-1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cadiz O.

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1915

6—679

NAME MARY B GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 785528

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE— ~~30~~

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

---

NAME: *Mary B. Grimes*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *785528*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5<br>1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/4/1556 | 40 1 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: [illegible]imes, Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 19[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]imes, William

Service: Pr. [illegible] 68 Ind. V. [illegible] Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 8 [illegible] 1911 | 3 [illegible] 1918 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: [illegible] KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

---

NAME Grimes, Mary C

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 960861

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry F

Service Corp I 3 W Va Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 5 1923 | Apr 21 1925 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died March 1, 1930.

Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

**NAME:** Mary C. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 136084

**Last paid to:** [illegible]

**Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 30

**Remarks:** [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | Fee | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 22 [illegible] | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

---

NAME Mary C Grimes

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 960861

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓None

| RATE— | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 2 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | |
| APRIL | | | 28-719 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME
Grimes, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
751607

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Isaac

Service
Corp D 57 Ohio Inf

3—6674

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Sept. 23, 1927
Reported OCT 7 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751607

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Isaac Grimes

Service: Cpl D 57 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Sept 7, 1912 | JAN 10, 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E. GRIMES,

Certificate No.

Fees 751607

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | — | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME MARY E. GRIMES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 751607

Last paid to: 751607 Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922<br>1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | FEB 5 | 34.80<br>no fee | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.[illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

13014

Certificate No. 214466

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: I D 99 Ind.

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 12 May 85 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. I.L. 13729

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505690

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dorastus L

Service: Capt K 6 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 7 July 1900 | 10 Jan 1901 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 8799478 OCT. [illegible] 1915

Former Roll No. 10327

6—679

**NAME:** Mary J. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 214466

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/3 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | ~~36~~ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | [illegible] | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 29<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Mary J. Grimes **4716**

Certificate No. 505690

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | MKM | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | IDSER | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7/2 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | | | 4 | 11 | O.T. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 26 | MMN | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | AMP | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | HEC | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: Grimes Mary J.

Certificate No. 819856

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: Pri B. 7" Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1898

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 30-1916 m | Jan 17-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857.471

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Priv I 42nd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | October 14. 1916. | December 23. 1918 |
| | 25 | October 6. 1917 | J. |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 819856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | m | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/21/17 | 23.60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.[illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUN 4, 192. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Mary J. Grimes

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 857,471

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | FEB | 13 | 514 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Grimes, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877364

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L

Service Corp E 170 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES.

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died May 25-1924

Reported JUN 9 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME Grimes Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877.364

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Corpl. E. 170 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Nov 16. 1918 | Sept 30. 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1919

6—679

NAME MARY J GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 877364

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6—8874

---

NAME: Mary J. Grimes

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

877,364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1912. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1913. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1914. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1916. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1917. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1918. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  | 8 |
|  | 3 | 10/17 | 240. |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 10 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 11 | 4 |  |
|  | 12 | 4 |  |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

6—881

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Grimes, Mary M.

Certificate No. 297020

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Corp I 155 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Aug 14, 1920

Reported SEP 9 1925

Remarks:

---

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Grimes, Mary M

Certificate No. 297020

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp I 155 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 5 July 90 | 13 July 91 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |  |  |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10338

6—670

**NAME** MARY M.GRIMES.

**Certificate No.** 297020

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

**RATE—** 30

6—6374

| | 1923 | | 1924 | | 1925 | | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Mary M Grimes 4727

**Certificate No.** 297020

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 18 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 16 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | N. D. B. |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 12 | H. E. R. |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F |
| | 2 | 10 | M. A. |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Mary Rebecca

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 855884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Priv. B. 4th. Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil

ISSUES. Married 1904

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 13-1916 | ⌐ |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Dec 4-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Preston C. Alexander $10.00 12/23.18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/11

6—679

---

PAYEE [illegible] FILE NO. 723007

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| VP-636 [illegible] | 9-19-[illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Mary Rebecca Grimes ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No. 855884

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2. | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | T | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | fee | 4 | 12/23 | 464 53 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Mercy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.754 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APRI

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co A 2nd West Virginia Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 22, 1915 | August 11, 1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 23 1915

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889.677 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. G. 2 Mass V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 15 Feb 07 | 14 Mar 07 |
| Inc | 20 | 23 Mar 09 | 23 Apr 09 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Fees:

EW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 7/11

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/21/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mercy A. Grimes

Certificate No. 794.754

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. '22 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | SEP 25 | 16 80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. '23 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 71 13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to [illegible] No. Payment Card.

---

NAME: 32 Michael Grimes

Certificate No. 809.622

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 43 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 83 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5/18/11 Reim Pd Nellie Hughes

GROUP 2

NAME: Grimes Michael (3—P. A. 1.) 14753

Certificate No. 853855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: C. H 7 Conn

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 8 Dec 97 | 23 Sept 98 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Final payment approved to Susanna J. Widow Order Com'r. 11 April 1910

Former Roll No. Act 14753

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Michael. (3—P. A. 1.) **1014**

Certificate No. 886,236.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 19~~

Service: Pt C 17" Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Dec 27/94 | Mch 30/95 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 8 | Mar 6/01 | Feb 6/02 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 12 | Apl 22/03 | June 5/03 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/10 - C.F.

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Grimes

Certificate No. 853 855

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/19 | 20 80 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROU | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Michael Grimes.

Certificate No. 886236.

Last paid to: 1014

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/1 | 30- | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 1-18-10
Widow Sarah G.
Accrued Order 3-21-10.

NAME Grimes, Miles

(3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 257522 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] FEBRUARY 6, 1907. |

Service: Pvt Co B. 36th U.S.C. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | 28 Feby 1907 | 8 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 21 May 1909 | 15 June 1909 | | | | |
| Acc'd | | 26 May 1910 | 12 June [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Date Unknown

Bureau notified: 3-798-6/29/10-

Remarks: Greenville N.C.

Ap'd N.C. 8/8/07 - Rem 8/27/07 B.L. 8/27/07

Former Roll No. 1099/154 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Grimes, Millicent H.

(3—P. A. 2a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 830510 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier John

Service 1 Sgt F 7 & Maj & Lt Col 13 N J Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 24, 1925

Reported JAN 14 1926

Remarks:

**NAME** Miles Grimes

**Certificate No.** 257522

**Last paid to** 10-4 May 1907 **Rate** $ ~~12~~ 15 DEAD

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 741 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/7 | 40$^{40}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 43$^{30}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 43 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 191 | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | Knoxville. | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 1911 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 6/24 | | 11$^{50}$ | | Pd Sarah. | | | | Md. | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-661

---

**NAME** MILLICENT H GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 830510

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

**RATE—** 30

6-8574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **January** | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED A 1/12/26 | | | | | | | | |
| **February** | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| **March** | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **April** | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **May** | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **June** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **July** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **August** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **September** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | 3-10 | |
| **October** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | A 1/12/26 | |
| **November** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| **December** | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes Millicent H.

T OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 830510

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1 Sergt. F. 7 and Maj. 2nd Lieut. Col. 13 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec-27-1916 | Sept 6-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| ~~Inc.~~ | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Nancy E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14638

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Mexican Wa

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri Co G. 1 Tex Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | April 19 190[illegible] | 29 april 1907 |
| | | 31 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 139/91

6—679

NAME: Millicent H. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830510

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/1 | 86 I 80 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo.<br>Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Nancy E. Grimes

Certificate No. 14638.

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 77 | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/15 | 36 D | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Grimes, Nathaniel

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 609,211

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt B 39 Ia Inf

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN 26, 1925

Reported JUL 16 1925

Remarks: ck =

---

NAME: Grimes Nathaniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13515

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609 211

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 39 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~—~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~2 Aug 1890~~ | ~~27 June 1891~~ |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~24 Apr. 1911~~ | ~~8 May 1911.~~ |
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | ~~31~~ Jany 1913 |
| Inc | 30 | JUN 10 1913 | No fee |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 19 | Apl 3, 1915 | DEC 18. 1918 |
|  | 32 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/5/11.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Elliston

Former Roll No. 12421

Home:

6—681

NAME NATHANIEL GRIMES.

Certificate No. 609211

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 — — CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME Nathaniel Grimes

Certificate No. 609211

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~$12.50~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~3~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1/13 |  |  | ~~114 42~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  | 33 33 |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 9 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 |  | 46 50 |  | 4 |  | 96 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 9 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 |  | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 24 |  | 3 | 9 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 133 86 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 24 |  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 25 08 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 12 |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 | Payment Card |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14 |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 |  | 1914. | 1 |  | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 |  | 46 50 |  | 2 |  | 46 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | J. | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Grimes Nellie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph C Grimes

Service: 1st Lt C 5 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug | 12 | Oct 24 1918 | Jan 21. 1919 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Milo B Stevens Atto Fee $10 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN [illegible] 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Nellie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Hollister N.

Service: Corp D 126 NY V I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 14 Nov. 91 | 2 Mch 92 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/14

Bureau notified: A[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Nellie A Grimes

Act of June 5, 1920.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**Certificate No.** 859600

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | From MAR 1 | 8 | 28. | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 20.80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Nellie I. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 325828

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | GROUP 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME Grimes, Noah I. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 486,694

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 170 O N G Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 26, 1925 | Sept 29, 1925 C |

6—6572

| HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | | | | | |

Died [illegible] 1930 Reported JUL 11 1930

Remarks: [illegible]

OCT 5 1925

---

NAME Grimes, Noah I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 139,520 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486694

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pt C 170 O. N. G. Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~5 mch 07~~ | 3 Oct 07 | Inc | ~~18~~ | ~~Dec. 14. 1914~~ | June 26. 1916 |
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~15 May 12~~ | 3 Oct. 12 | | 21 | Dec. 14. 1919 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1365-02

Home:

6—681

NAME NOAH I. GRIMES.

Certificate No.

Fees 486694

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 60- | 72 | | | | | 100 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 [illegible] | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ← CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | [illegible] | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

---

NAME: Noah I. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 486694

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4- 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ XX ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~139,520~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10/22<br>11 | 10.90<br>36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87.60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: GRIMES, OLIVER

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. K, 17th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 20, 1907 | MAY 4 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 25 | June 29. 1912 | MAY 5 1913 | | | | |
| " | 30 | June 28. 1917 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 23 [illegible] Death reported by P. M. at Glen Easton W Va.

Remarks:

Died Aug. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1915 Glen Easton, W. Va.

payable to widow Martha Grimes

Former Roll No. 16729. Act of June 27, 1890.

FEB 26 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Oliver

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~22 [illegible] 1900~~ | | ~~19~~ | ~~11 June 1912~~ | 30 June 1913 |
| | ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ | | | | 23 | 30 May 1915 | |
| | | | | | 30 | " " 1920 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2068 [illegible] 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: OLIVER GRIMES

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 693472

Last paid to: 4 March '07 Act 6/27/90

@ 8.

Rate: [illegible].75.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8/15 | 17 | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 3/5/15 | 61 07 | 1919. | 1 | J. | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 36 145 17 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | [illegible]56795 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: Oliver Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1014932

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~XX~~ ~~2340~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51. ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 Inc. | 5 | 63 80 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 1[illegible] | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 53 33 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 99 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Ira L. (3—P. A. 1.)

4176

Certificate No. 1153231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pr. - L 20 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois and Lumbago.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | ~~30 July 1908~~ | 23 Feb 1909 | | | | |
| Inc | 10 | 8 Mch 11 | 11 Apr 11 | | | | |

Fees: J. H. Stuckenberg 4/11/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4099

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible]

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] 1908 | Inc. | ~~20~~ | ~~July 18, 1915~~ | Sept 4, 1915 W. |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | " | ~~24~~ | ~~July 18, 1920~~ | |
| | ~~16~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | 7 Feb 1913 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ira L. Grimes

Certificate No. 1153231

Last paid to:

Rate: 8,10

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 6 | 24 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| | 3 | 6 | 24 |
| | 4 | 7 | 24 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| | 2 | 6 | 27.73 |
| | 3 | 16 | 30 |
| | 4 | 7 | 30 |
| 1912. | 1 | 13 | 30 |
| | 2 | 13 | 30 |
| | 3 | 21 | 30 |
| | 4 | 7 | 30 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | 30 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | 30 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 GROUP TO AUG | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 10 |
| | 10 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 11 | 4 | 10 |
| | 12 | 4 | 10 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Orlando E. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855141

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/14 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | 33/63 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9/27 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | 60 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 87 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | Inc. 4 | 151.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Owen (3—P. A. 1.)
139.695

Certificate No. 328.872

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Co. K. 73 O. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~20~~ | ~~23 Feb 07~~ | 20 Mch 07 | | | | |
| Reis | $22^{50}$ | 22 May 12 | 6 Nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] Death [illegible] P. M. at Stewart O.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 945-03

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)
14853

Certificate No. 156204

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. K. 1st Batt'n 18 U S Inf.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: G S Wd Rt Breast, Loss of teeth Res of Scurvy

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~29 Jan 90~~ | 23 Sep 90 | INCREASE | 30 | Nov. 15, 1915 | Nov. 18, 1915 |
| ~~Incr~~ | ~~15/12~~ | ~~Dec 10~~ | 23 Dec 10 | | 40 | JUN ~~10~~ 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~25~~ MAY 1912 | 18 DEC 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12426

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Owen Grimes

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 328 872

Last paid to: 17- MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ -22 50

Remarks: 130,605

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/19 | 1.10 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~67 50~~ GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 16 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Ck. 24008 3 Cancelled | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—481

---

NAME: Patrick Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 156202

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 41 20 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 88 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 1/2-13- | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to Ben | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10 81 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 8/1 | |

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Grimes Peter **51307**

Certificate No. 36112 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Coalheaver USS North Carolina, Home & Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 7 Mar 1907 | 21 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees: Reis Nofee

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Nov. 1911 P.M.

Bureau notified: June 18, 1912.

Remarks: [illegible] Cite 4-7 [illegible] Bldg

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] #~~3 [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. AM. 46-2.

Home:

6—677

NAME. Peter Grimes

Certificate No. 36112

Last paid to: @ 8 June 07

Rate. 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | $23^{60}$ | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/22 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: Grimes, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536,857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cri. L 2d G, 1 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 12 Ap. 1907 | 21 Aug. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 9/10/07 REP. BY Com
CHECKED & REP'D 10/8/1907
Died 10 Sept. 1907 Payable to widow Theresa Ac. Order. 10/21/07

Former Roll No. 10 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. A 2 Pa H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 12 Mch. 1907 | 11 Nov. 1907 | | | | |

Accrued order 9 Jan. 1912
Emma Grimes. Wd
Jeannette Pa R.D. 2

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1911

Remarks: Dead notice from Dept 6/[illegible]

Former Roll No. 789 A.J.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Peter Grimes

**Certificate No.** 536,857

**Last paid to:** 4 June '07 @ 12 **Rate:** 20

**Remarks:** X

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/2 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/12/07 | 4 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Peter Grimes

**Certificate No.** 681061

**Last paid to:** 10/4/07-8. **Rate:** 12.

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1/16/12 | 19 60 | | 3 | PITTSBURGH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/19 | 26 93 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Peter 22

(3—P. A. 1.) **1080**

Certificate No. 835,666

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B, 55' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Sept. 3/08 | Oct. 10/08 | | | | |
| " | ~~15~~ | ~~May 18-1912~~ | Aug 1-1912 | | | | |
| | 17 | Aug 29. 1912 | | | | | |
| | 23 | Aug 29-1916 | May 28 1913 | | | | |
| | 30 | Aug 29 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 25. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1916

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5/25 1916 Accrued order dated 7/28/16

Former Roll No.

payable to widow Henrietta

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Philander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300389

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. H 189 N.Y. V. I.

Hammondsport, N.Y.

Disability: Chro. diarr & dis of stomach

R 3.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 30 Jany 07 | 26 Feb 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 14 | 10 March 1909 | 6 May 1909 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 22 Jan 1910 | 7 Feby 1910 | | | | |

Fees: x U. Vose

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 July 10

Bureau notified: 2 July 10 - 3-798- 7/19/10.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Sylvia L Grimes

BURIAL ORDER 4 Sept 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** 22 Peter Grimes

**Certificate No.** 835,666

**Last paid to:** 1080 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 17=

**Remarks:** MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 99 | $^{5}$36 7.60 | | 3 | 73 | $12^{47}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | $32^{13}$ | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | INC. | m | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP ? | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 10 | 45= $16^{33}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | INC. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6/5 |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Philander Grimes

**Certificate No.** 300389

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | ,5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | $43^{60}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | $44^{40}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/27 | 44 to | | | date | | | 3 | of death | | | 3 | BUFFALO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

PAYEE Grimes, Queen Esther FILE No.

FILE No. WC-397958

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| **Final Adj. Accts Section** R-636 | 5-14-40<br>MAY 16 1940 | Howe |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Grimes Rachel

Certificate No. 855 306

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T

Service Pt G 1 Battln 18 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported July 10, 1929 AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

PAYEE ........................................ FILE No. ....................

........................................ FILE No. ....................

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME RACHEL GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 855306

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

6—6874

NAME: Grimes Rachel

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855306

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William T.

[illegible] 1920

Service: Pvt 1st Battln 18th US Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | July 8 1918 | Nov 25. 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from. GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Rachel D

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 430357

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Musc K 1 Mich H A

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 28 Feb 96 | 4 Sept 96 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: [illegible] OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10479

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Rachel Grimes

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 855306

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.[illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/4 19 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Rachel D Grimes **4783** Certificate No. 430357

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | NT | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 5 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19<br>4 | 36<br>30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | N.T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | HEC | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Ralph M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
18603 B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110,604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. H. 12th Ia. Inf. & I. 4th V.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| For | ~~prior issues refer to Auditor~~ | | | Reis. | ~~25~~ | ~~28 June. 1912~~ | 12 June, 1913 |
| | 4 | ~~28 Jan. 1872~~ | 28 Apr. 1875 | | 30 | 2 June 1917 | |
| Inc. | 6 | ~~1 Sep. 1882~~ | 10 Nov. 1882 | | 40 | JUN 10, [illegible] | |
| " | 8 | ~~24 Oct. 1888~~ | 4 Nov. 1889 | | | | |
| D/6/07<br>Reis. | 12 | 9 May. 1907 | 7 Jan. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines, July 19. 1912. C.O. 7/1/12
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Burlingame. Cal

Former Roll ~~No.~~ Des Moines.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Ralph M

13590

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 19

Service: Sgt H 12 Ia Inf & Co I 4 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 9 May 1907 | 7 Jan 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco Jul. 19. 19

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Burlingame Cal
Dannebrog
Nebr

Former Roll No. 9-659 S L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ralph M Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 110,604

Last paid to: July 4, 1912 @12 at Des Moines

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30<br>4 | 145 60<br>36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 33 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ralph M Grimes

Certificate No. 110604

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1 @ 8 12

Rate:

Remarks: FEB 10 1922 3/33

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 x | 15 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | [illegible] | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | Des Moines, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Randolph

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063798

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt Co D, 3" U.S. C. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 1907~~ | 3 Oct 1907 | Rei | ~~25~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | 8 Mch. 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | ~~28 aug 1907~~ | 3 July 1908 | | 30 | 28 Aug 1912 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1920

Remarks: Homer, Mich.

Former Roll No. 1211 161 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimes Rebecca

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 548 794

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Israel W.

Service

Pt 13 Unatt Co Mass Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | SEP [illegible] 1926 D |

Died Sept. 18, 1929.

Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**NAME:** Randolph Grimes **Act of May 11, 1912** **Certificate No.** 1063798

**Last paid to:** 10-4 Aug 1907 **Rate:** $ ~~72.45~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 819 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 10— | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/18 | 24 00 | | 2 | 16 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 15 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 4[illegible] | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | D 6/24 |

6—681

---

**NAME** REBECCA GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 548794

ACT OF JULY 3, 192

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>27 40 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHE CANCELLED | Let. to Pen. 10/10 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 548794

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Israel H.

Service: Pri 13 Unatt Co Mass Mil Inf

**W**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 17 Jan. 1903 | 12 Mch. 1903. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| inc 30 May 1. | 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11. BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Rebecca A. **13080** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521198

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Steven

Service: P. A. 3 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 May 01 | 15 Oct 01 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4831854 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G.L. 13801

6—679

NAME: REBECCA GRIMES, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5589 Certificate No. 548,794

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 22.93<br>36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923

~~GROUP 3 PAID~~
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Rebecca A. Grimes Certificate No. 521198

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4. | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Rebecca J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 332.106

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Grimes, John W.

Service: Pt. Co. [illegible] 5? Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 10 May 1892 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: N[illegible] 1911

Remarks: See let P.O. Tr[illegible] Klein Order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 591

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Rebecca J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692415

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rollin

Service: P G 138 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 8 Oct 1909 | 19 Nov 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10 fee J B Cralle & Co ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rebecca J. Grimes

Certificate No. 332.106

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | $35^{20}$ | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED [illegible] 20 1911

$35^{20}$ Sd Martin J Grimes 4 Jan 1912

---

NAME: Rebecca J Grimes 4786 C

Certificate No. 692415

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 HEO | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 AMF | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 SER | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LG | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/14 | $34^{40}$ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.15 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 HEO | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 S. E. R. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grimes, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri co G. 35 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| add | 12 | 15 July 1890 | 11 Feb 1891 | | 24 | 1 Jany 1917 | 10 July 1913 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | Act of May 11, 1912 ~~31 May 1912~~ | 10 July 1913 | | 30 | 1 Jany 1922 | |
| | 18 | 4 Jany 1913 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 40 | Jan 1, 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified MAY 22 1920

Remarks: 25 Pitt St. Charleston S.C.

Former Roll No. 1231

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 641257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A. 10th Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 9 Mch 1907 | 7 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| " | 24 | 1 June 1912 | 10 Mch 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Died 2/ 19 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feb 1913

Bureau notified: 3-10814 ccf 2/10/13 - 4/18/19

Remarks: ~~Martinsville~~ Tenn / Houston - PM -

ck 669275 - 4/3/13 - $97.20 - Canceled -

Former Roll No. 1252

164 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 234870

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 351 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 101. | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4 85~~ | 60 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4<br>~~4 16~~ | 36<br>~~44 22~~ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | Ins | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 82 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | ✓ |

6—681

---

NAME: Robert Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 641257

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 850 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/11 | 15.64 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 1/ | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 6/9 | 106— | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Knoxville

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes Robert

Certificate No. 1052374

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 14 Ky V Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec. 2, 1924 | May 11, 1925 2 |

18 28 Accrued [illegible] NOV 14 192

payable to wid Rebecca Grimes

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] | Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

Burning Springs Ky.

MAY 20 192

---

NAME: Grimes, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 19

Certificate No. 1052374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 14 Ky Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Apr 1909~~ | 11 May 1909 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] |
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918.~~ | |
| | | | | | 35 | 12 apr 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

**NAME** ROBERT GRIMES.

**Certificate No.** 1052374

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | ~~50~~ | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 2 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 21 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ S | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 20, 36 | | DEAD | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Robert Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1052374

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 Rate: 12 = ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 1 87 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 43 46 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | | 48 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 93 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 78 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 93 67 |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO ... 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: H. F. 14" Ky. V. C.

Disability: J

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 9 Dec 1901 | 8 Dec 1902 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6 1907 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 22300 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Grimes, Robert H.

Certificate No. 1,217,508

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt., M, 2d Texas Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 18 | May 1, 1922 | Jan. 19, 1923 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 21 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 2 1923

6—681

NAME: Robert Grimes

Certificate No. 1052374

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: Dropped

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 W ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 Sit ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Dropped | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROU | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Robert H. Grimes

Certificate No. 1,217,508

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | c | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Jet 21 | 163 80 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grimes, Rodney R

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 766 96

**ARMY INVALID.** DEAD

**Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Service:** Cpl C 85 Ind V. I.

**Disability:** Gsw rt shoulder

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 15 Nov 1899 | 14 Aug 1900 | Inc. | ~~25~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | 1 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | | 30 | 25 July 1912 | 17 May 1913 |
| | 21 | 22 May 1912 | 15 Nov. 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mch. 6. 1915

**Bureau notified:** MAR 31 1915

**Remarks:** W

Died [illegible] 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible] 9/21

**Former Roll No.** 1085

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME** Grimes, Rollo.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926** (3—P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.** 1282398

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

**Service** Pt.Co.A, 5th.Regt.Ill. Inf.

**Disability**

6—6871

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 15 | Dec. 2,1925 | March 3,1926. |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Oct. 7, 1928 **Reported** NOV 17 1928

**Remarks:**

Died Oct 7 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1929

payable to widow Zelphia R Grimes

220 So 7" Street

Vandalia

Illinois

**NAME:** Rodney R. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 76696

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~$21^{50}$~~ ~~22~~ 30

**Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 12/31 30 |
| 1913. | 1 | ~~4~~ | [illegible] |
| | 2 | ~~3~~ | $46^{68}$ |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1914. | 1 | - | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/6 | 33 — Dead |
| | 4 | | W |
| 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | D. 3/31 |
| | 4 | | |

---

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

**NAME** Rollo Grimes,

**Certificate No.** 1282398

**Fees** None

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | | | | ~~15~~ 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 26 $3^{33}$ — TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 9 - 46 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 15 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 25 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

6—8571

NAME: Grimes Romillie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 918487 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt D 35th Ill. Inf. & Cpl. D 23rd Vet. Resv. Cps.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Mar 2 1922 R | Aug 29 1922 |

Fees: $10 John C. Chaney 9/15/22

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 5 1922 6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Rosaltha A. 28,455 (3-P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 581,036 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890. |

Name of Soldier: Marion L.

Service: P. K. 30 O. V.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 30 Oct 1900 | 20 Oct 1904 |
| | | [illegible] from [illegible] that date. | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**DECEASED**

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 28. 1913 Says P.M. Curti - O

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 746

6—679

**NAME:** ROMILLIE J. GRIMES

Certificate No. 918487

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 15 | 182 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923

Tran. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME:** Rosaitha A. Grimes 28,955

Certificate No. 581, 036

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

6—681

NAME: Grimes Sallie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7724

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 262317

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph Grimes alias Hawes

Service:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 July '89 | 26 May '92 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME Grimes, Samuel

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 13,132

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Co.E. 2nd U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability Age

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 50 | Apr. 25,1927 | Aug. 25, 1927 D |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7, 1928

Reported JUL 30 1928

Remarks:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Sallie Grimes | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>~~GENERAL LAW~~ | Certificate No. 262317 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 13 4 | 36 12 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME Samuel Grimes

Certificate No. 13,132

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Fees ✓$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co.

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 50<br>1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | D | 4 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 21 205 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 5 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Grimes Samuel 11814 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F. 53 Ind

GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Rheum and res Dis Heart Chr Diarr res Dis Rect

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 9 Mar 07 | 5 Nov 07 | | | | |
| Restn and Inc | 24 | 5 Dec 11 | 10 Jan 12 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 16 Aug 12 | 14 Aug 13 | | | | |

Fees: None 11c/12

Died July 28 1913 Accrued order dated May 26 1920

payable to widow ........................

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28-1913

Bureau notified: Aug 14-1913

Remarks: [illegible]

MAY 26 1920

Former Roll No. Act 14930

Home: Death reported by P. M. at Fargo Ind

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14940 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: P D 35 Ill Inf and Cpl D 23 V R C ~~MAY~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Apr 07~~ | 12 Dec 07 | | | | 1913 |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~40 MAY 1912~~ | ~~30~~ AUG 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1922

Died ...... 19 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1922

payable to widow Permillie G.

SEP 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12507

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel Grimes

Certificate No. 313812

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 20 $ .30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 26 | 62 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 67 87 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/4 | 136 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Samuel Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 438018

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6 Rate: 12 19 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [illegible]

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 15 | 5 33 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 45 60 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 10/3 | 37 67 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 77 33 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 31. |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

140770

Certificate No. 506 611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - F - 77 - Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 20 | 20 Feb 07 | 20 Mch 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 21 May 12 | 4 Oct. 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Stewart O.

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Feb. 26, 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1915 145 Ashtabula St., Ironton, O.

payable to widow Catharine Grimes

Former Roll No. 2034-02 FEB 10 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Saddler F. 7" Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 20 | 18 Feby 1907 | 18 April 1907 | | | | |

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: — [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Manchester Ohio

Former Roll No. 22350 Act 6/27/90

Home:

E. W.

NAME: Samuel Grimes

Certificate No. 506611

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 140770

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/19 | 3.73 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 2/20/15 | 83— | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 10/22 ~~11~~ | 34.33 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1918. | 1 | Check 4064056 Cancelled. | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—481

---

NAME: Samuel Grimes

Certificate No. 745818

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Dead | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 56 22 ✓ | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—481

NAME: Grimes, Samuel T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] | | 18 | Oct 4 1915 | Dec 14 1915<br>W |
| | | | | | 21 | Oct 4 1920 | |
| | ~~15~~ ~~24~~ | ~~May 1912~~ | ~~2~~ Dec 1912 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Topeka, Kans.

Died: Feb 11/19

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2298 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel T. Grimes

Certificate No. 1093732.

Last paid to: FEB 4 190[illegible] Rate: $6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 94 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 22 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | [illegible] | | 2 | 25 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 | | 3 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Samuel A. Grimes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 676199

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ ~~15~~ ~~78~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 345 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75-60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 45. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Samuel A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 46882[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. C 54" Ind. I. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 20 | [illegible] Mch 1907 | 29 July 1907 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2207 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Samuel W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl. A 1" Battn. Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Jany 1904~~ | 5 Apr 1904 |  |  |  |  |
| REISSUE | ~~16 00~~ | ~~7 Jany 1912~~ | MAY 26 1913 |  |  |  |  |
|  | ~~15 00~~ | ~~3 Sept 1912~~ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ~~27~~ | ~~3 Sept 1917~~ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 38 | JUN 10 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Boston 8 Nov 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 22

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913

Home: P.F.

6—681

NAME: Samuel W Grimes

Certificate No. 468820

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | / | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | DIED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. ........ Dated ........ Cancelled.

REPORTED AUG 27

6—681

---

NAME: Samuel W Grimes Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1077276

Last paid to: 4 Sept @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~21 50~~ 2938

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 64 50 P. H. | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 114 PB | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 64 50 P. H. | | 2 | 18 | 114 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 64 50 PH | | 3 | | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 64 50 PH | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 64 50 PH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 64 50 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 64 50 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 36 P. H. | | 4 | 14 | 64 50 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P. H. | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 64 50 PH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | JUL 2 13 | 36 P. H. | | 2 | 18 | 64 50 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | P. H. | | 3 | 17 | 64 68 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 64 50 P. H. | | 4 | 17 | 81 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 64 50 P. H. | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 81 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 64 50 P. H. | | 2 | 19 | 81 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 64 50 P. H. | | 3 | 19 | 111 80 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 64 50 P. H. | | 4 | 21 | 114 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077276

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Corpl - A - 1st Battln Mass V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 4 Jan 04 | 5 Apr 04 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Boston - Feb 20/09
B/6 - Feb 19/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077276

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp. A, 1 Battn, H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 4 Jan. 1904 | 5 Apr. 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Ny. City 2/20/09, C.C. 7/1/'09.

Transferred to: Wash. Nov. 8-1912 C.C. 11/5/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Permit issued Feb. 21-10
retd Bureau March 7-10
Cert found

Former Roll No. BOSTON. MASS.

Home:

6—681

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: 137 Samuel W. Grimes | Certificate No. 1077276 |
| Last paid to: NOT Rate: 12 | Remarks: |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 936 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Trans | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: Samuel W. Grimes 1,555-7 | Certificate No. 1,077,276 |
| Last paid to: 4 Feb. 09 at N.Y. City Rate: 12 | Remarks: |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 836 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/12 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 136 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 12 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Sarah **DEAD** (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 680071 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **MOTHER** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: Walter M.

Service: Pvt 17" Batty U.S. Field Arty

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 27 Dec 1907 | 26 Apr 1909 | | | | |

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-23-12

Remarks: (Writes)

Route #1. Tar Heel, N.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

---

NAME: Grimes, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540.812. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Joshua M. Grimes

Service: Cpl. F. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 17 Jul. 1901 | 24 Sep. 1902 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5511

6—679

NAME: Sarah Grimes

**DEAD**

Certificate No. 680071

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Reg. Estab

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 44 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [redacted] | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 KNOXVILLE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | pc. 4-19-12. | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/9 | 194.50<br>x | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/22 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Sarah A. Grimes.

Certificate No. 540,812

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ✓ | DEAD. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

Name: Grimes Sarah A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 829.893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. E. 170 O. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Feb 19. 1917 | Aug 21. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Jos. H. Ebright $10. 9/27/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: G.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917

6—679

---

NAME Grimes, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 829893

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. E 170 O Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fee W | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 130 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME SARAH A GRIMES

Certificate No. 829893

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

[illegible] 10506

NAME: Grimes, Susan E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711 335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus L. Grimes

Service: Pvt. A, 1st Battn D.C. [illegible]

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JAN 11 1911 | FEB 20 1911 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |

Fees: $10 fee agent (L. J. Lockwood Atty) [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911 3-798 A 17/60

Remarks: [illegible] 24 Feb. 1911 Reimbursement order dated MAY 4 1911

payable to Arthur L. Grimes, 1415 Brentwood Road Washington D.C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Sarah D., (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720636

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Zaine B. Grimes

Service: Pvt. I, 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav

70

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 20 1911 | APR 11 1911 |
| Inc. | 20 | Mar 16-1917 | May 12-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1918

Bureau notified: D. S. - DEC 10 1918

Remarks: Ch not delivered

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1917

6—679

NAME: *Sarah C. Grimes*

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

Certificate No. 717335

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

**DEAD.**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

*GROUP 3*

pd. Arthur L. Grimes $17.60 in full 5/15/11

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: *Sarah D. Grimes*

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 720636

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

*GROUP 3*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/21 | 5.60 fee | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: Grimes Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512 340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac P

Service: B I 35 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 11 Feb 1901 | 10 May 1901 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7, 908

Bureau notified: June 11-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10603

6—679

---

NAME Grimes, Sarah E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 598721

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDO

Name of Soldier Moses H.

Service Pt G 3 H Arty Mass

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| nc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|

Died May 11. 1927

Reported JUN 27 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E Grimes **4834** Certificate No. 512340

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | CHICAGO. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Died Dec 17-1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Reported June 11-1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME SARAH E.GRIMES,

Certificate No. 598721

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]

**GROUP 3**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK 6/17 CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 14 80 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—8571

Let. for D.D. 6/17

3-1081 6/16

**NAME:** Grimes Sarah E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.** 598721

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Moses H.

**Service:** Pri G 3 H a.

81

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 24 April 1905 | 16 Oct, 1905 |
| I | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fee INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 51. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

OCT 20 1916

---

**NAME** Grimes, Sarah G

(3—P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 698745

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Michael

**Service** Pt C 17 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** July 6, 1924

**Reported** AUG 6 1924

**Remarks:**

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: SARAH E·GRIMES, | *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 5622 | Certificate No. 598,721 |
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | ~~90~~ 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 9 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 5 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 8 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 5 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 12 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME SARAH G GRIMES

Certificate No. 698745

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK [illegible] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Grimes, Sarah G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

702-K

Certificate No: 698.745

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt. C, 17th Pa. Cav.

76

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb. 4/10 | Mar. 21/10 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes, Sarah J.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 405.457.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hiram S. Grimes.

Service: Pr. L. 6 W. Va. Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 5 Sep. 1894 | 22 Dec. 1894 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23, 1921

Bureau notified: 3 - 1062 DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5457.

6—679

NAME: 702-K Sarah G. Grimes  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  Certificate No. 698745

Last paid to:  Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30  Remarks: No fee  ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | [illegible] | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 6<br>4 | 38.93<br>36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ |
| 1910. | 1 | | — | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36-no fee | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Sarah J. Grimes.  Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  Certificate No. 405.457

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.  Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30  Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME
Grimes, Sarah Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
702138

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob

Service
Pt C 84 & Corp C 205 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died July 28, 1923

Reported AUG 23 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes. Sarah Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
702138

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob Grimes

Service: Pvt. C 84 & Corp C 205 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 14 Apr. 1910 | 13 May 1910 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Saxton, Pa.

6—679

**NAME**
**Certificate No.** SARAH JANE GRIMES.
**Fees** 702138

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Sarah Jane Grimes

**Certificate No.** 702138

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 32- | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Tran. to Mo. Payment Ca.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grimes Silas

Certificate No. 271,002

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service 1st Lt & Maj 31 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sep 24 1920 | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 R | Oct 30, 1926 |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 24 1927 | Reported SEP 16 1927

Remarks: CAR

Aug 24 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1928

Susan Grimes

407 East 6 St
Bloomington
Indiana

NOV 4 1926

---

NAME: Grimes Silas **11848** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 191 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt & Maj 31 Ind

Disability: Dis Heart following Chro Diarr

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 21 Nov 88 | 16 Apl 89 | | | | |
| Reis | 40 | July 8, 1918 | Oct 15, 1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees: " 72 Sept 24 1920 - Oct 27, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12527

Home:

6—681

NAME SILAS GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 271002

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | D | | | | | 6—6571 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 25.63 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 25.54<br>4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | DEAD | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: *Silas Grimes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 271002

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 191~~ General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 8<br>4 | 29.33<br>150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90<br>38.67 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Simon P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052565 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C' B 12 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mar 1907 | 30 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 20242 (a8)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Slade

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832982 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co K. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | ~~11 Mch 1907~~ | 11 Sept 1907 | INCREASE | ~~19~~ | ~~June 1, 1916~~ | June 13, 1916 B. |
| " | ~~15½~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | 8 Mch. 1913 | | ~~22.50~~ | ~~June 1, 1921~~ | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ✓

Remarks: Greenville, N.C.

Former Roll No. 1335/169 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Simon P Grimes **8441**

Certificate No. 1052565

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate. 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/15 | 28 00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AM | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5/26 | 6 mo | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/26 | 72. | | 2 | Died [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** Sade Grimes

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 832987

Last paid to: 6 - 4 Aug 1907 Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 901 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/25 | 28 60 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | Inc. 5 | 53 85 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | Inc. 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes Solomon D.

Certificate No. 1043787

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Sgt F 35 Mass Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan. 14, 1925 | May 12, 1925 |

D

6—8572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 1926

Reported [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

MAY 20 1925

---

NAME: Grimes Solomon D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043787

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: 1 Sgt. F, 35 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | ~~15 Mch. 1907~~ | 30 Oct. 1907 | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 20 | ~~4 Jan. 1910~~ | 4 Mch. 1910 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 30 | 28 May 1912 | 22 Jan. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 n L BOSTON MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME **SOLOMON D. GRIMES.**

Certificate No.

Fees 1043787 √

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50<br>8.00 4.22 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Solomon D. Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912 11690

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,043,787

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/11 1 6 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 23<br>4 | 45 10 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 16 | |
| | 4 | 5 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 60. 63. |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90. |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90. |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90. |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: **GRIMES, STANLEY T.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1206245 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. H 5th Ill. Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG. | 12 | June 30, 1921 | July 21, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

JUL

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Stephen F ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: 2 Lt & Capt A & I 48 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~G S wd R shoulder & sabre wd of L hip & G S wd of L leg~~

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~7½~~ | ~~22 Aug 85~~ | ~~30 Mch 86~~ | Reis | 30 | 3 aug 1912 | 21 aug 1913 |

Died Oct 20 1917 accrued order dated Mar 29, 1918.
payable to widow Laura A Grimes
Belle Rive Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO (3-888)

Transferred to:

Died: 10/20/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12473

Home:

APR 8 1918

6—681

NAME: STANLEY T. GRIMES

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1206245

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 2 1923. | 9 | B-4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | c | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/10 | 145.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Stephen F Grimes 3041

Certificate No. 223052

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17½~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR | 911 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | SER | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 AUG 27 | 137 92 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 90 | | MAY | 4 | 17 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Susan.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 417.186.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Grimes.

Service: Cpl. A. 1. Md. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 18 Aug. 1891 | 11. Dec. 1895 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Williamsport Md

Died: y

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:
Died JAN 23 1909 Reimbursement Order dated JUN 25 1909
payable to George W Grimes FE -

Former Roll No. 5468.

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Susan.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483.407

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Port Byron. N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pr. C. 9 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 8 Oct 98 | 13 Sept 99 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 ~~26~~ Nov. 12. Pm

Bureau notified: 15 Jany 13 -

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Laverne Newkirk

BUREAU ORDER 3 July 1913

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan Grimes.

Certificate No. 417,186.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reimb'd. | | | 3 | George | | | 3 | W. Grimes | | | 3 | in full | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | $204 | | | 4 | 7-7-'09. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Susan Grimes

Certificate No. 483407

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8/13, 960 | | | 3 | to date of | | | 3 | death | | | 3 | BUFFALO | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Grimes Susan

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
1595533

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier
Silas

Service
Maj 31 Ind Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 31 1927 | Jan 16 1928 D |
|  | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6578

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died July 27, 1928.

Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Susan C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853.702

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: Pri. A. 11" Md. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. 76 | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Jan 31-1918 | Nov. 4-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 |  |

Fees: $10 to Lloyd Odend'hal" 11-4-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME** Susan Grimes

**Certificate No.** 1595533

**Fee** ✓$10 Theodore Louden Pd 1/21/28

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | Ⓓ 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— |  |  |  |  |  | 40<br>30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | fee |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  |  |  |  |  | 21.54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  |  |  | 4B 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  |  |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  |  |  |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  |  |  |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  |  |  |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  |  |  |  | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  |  |  |  | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

**NAME:** Susan C. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 19th 1908

**Certificate No.** 853,702

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1912. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1913. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1914. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1916. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1917. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1918. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | fee | 76 |
|  | 3 | 11.9 | 178.33 |
|  | 4 |  | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 2 10 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 3 11 | 4 |  |
|  | 4 12 | 4 |  |
| 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 3 3 | 4 | 30 |
|  | 4 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 1 5 | 4 |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |
| 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Grimes Susanah

Certificate No. 410,455

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Name of Soldier: Milton G.

Service: Pt G 43 O V Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 15 1929

Reported FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes, Susanah 29,280 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410,455.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Milton G.

Service: Pr G. 43 O.V.I.

**W**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 3 Aug 94 | 15 May 95 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 611 OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME SUSANAH GRIMES

Certificate No. 410455

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>13 60 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Susanah Grimes [illegible] 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29,280

Certificate No. 410,455

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 - 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~26~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 3 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 〃 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cat.

NAME: Grimes, Susannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp A 63 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 26 Dec 1903 | 7 Apr 1904 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 '20

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10681

6—679

---

NAME

Grimes Susannah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 699,987

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt H 7 Conn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec 4, 1924

Reported JAN 22 1925

Remarks:

Died 12/4 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-17-25

payable to Ira E. Webster

R.F.D.

Albion

Indiana

NAME: Susannah Grimes **4866** Certificate No. 570312

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M.A. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | RDE | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | A. M. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | HEO | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Nov 27 1914

Reported [illegible]

GROUP 1

6—681

---

NAME SUSANNAH GRIMES

Certificate No. 699987

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 1/16/25 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 25-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELLED not [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
D-12/11

NAME: Grimes Susannah

33114

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699987

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: I H 7 Conn I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 3 Jany 10 | 11 April 10 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: 10 S T Ward

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. "

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Susannah Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 699987

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/19 | 12 40 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Tran. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grippes, Theresa

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16,783

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Francis

Service: Ord. Smn., Fernandina, Vermont, Darlington.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 11 July, 1904 | 11 Nov., 1904 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/09 (H.A. Redfield)

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME:
8829 THERESA GRIMES.

Certificate No. 16783

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8 - 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Theresa A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633085 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri L 1 Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 23 Sept. 1907 | 21 Oct. 1907 |
|  | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown. Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: JUL 21 1911

Remarks: Died 8 May 1911, pay Adelaide Grimes
26. Reimt. Claim Order 2 Sept 1911

12 [illegible] St
Lowell Mass

Former Roll No. 2. BOSTON, MASS.

9—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

GRIMES, THOMAS

Certificate No. 557 534 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 130 Ill V Inf & I 77 Ill V Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 72 | Oct 25 1920 |  |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Aug. 26, 1923 Reported SEP 10 1923

Remarks: Ctr

Died Aug 26, 23 Reimbursement order dated JAN 7 1924
payable to J. A. Grimes,

Decaturville
Mo.

**NAME:** THERESA A.GRIMES.

5654

**Certificate No.** 633085

**Last paid to:** DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/18 | 26 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** THOMAS GRIMES

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 557534

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

**RATE—** 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | 15 | R<br>55$^{20}$ REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6371

NAME: Grimes, Thomas

~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT [illegible] 1, 1920

Service: Pvt [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] Feb 1907~~ | 1? Aug 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ACT OF MAY [illegible] | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 23 Dec 1912 | " | 72 | Oct. 25-1920 | Dec. 7-1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

15040

Certificate No. 741857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.~~

Service: P D 139 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 28 May 91 | 15 Mch 92 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | 22 June 1912 | MAY 7 1913 | | | | |
| | 18 | 12 May 1915 | | | | | |
| | 21 | 12 May 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21-1913.

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN [illegible] 1913 Ind 13440

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

**NAME:** Thomas Grimes

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557534

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~28~~ ~~50~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150<br>Aug 13 660 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Thomas Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 741857

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 15.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30<br>13 | 36 M.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 24 | M.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | SOLDIERS' HOME | | | 2 | JUL 9<br>31 | 36 M.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes Thomas. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849427.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act June 27 1890

Service: Pr C 2 NJVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 22 June 92 | 10 Mar 93 | | | | |
| ~~Reiss~~ | ~~49~~ | ~~"~~ | 13 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | Oct. 6, 1913 | NOV 29 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc. | 30 | Oct. 6, 1918 | | | | | |

. 3 [illegible] [illegible] 4/7/15

payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 4/24

Died: Mch. 1. 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

60893 1/8

Certificate No. 348,944

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri Unassigned 42 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addt | 12 | 30 July 1890 | 10 Dec 1891 | | | | |
| Acc'd | | | 26 July 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Aug 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to widow Amy

Former Roll No. 24560

Home:

6—681

NAME: 14th Thomas Grimes

Certificate No. 849427

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 23/8 | 23$^{33}$ | | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 54$^{22}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 57 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 12/11 | 4 | 4 | 57 5$^{60}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 56 | | 3 | 4 | 75 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | D | 3/15 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 ✓ | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Thomas Grimes

Certificate No. 348.944

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/8 | 20$^{80}$ | | 3 | MILWAUKEE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | + | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 920.580

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. G 11 U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | $15 | 21 Feb. 1907 | 15 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch 1908

Bureau notified: " Mch 1908 'Goos letter'

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: 5.

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes. Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act. Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1069111

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Musc G 72 } G 73 } N.Y. V. I

Wilmurt. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 6 | 30 Apr 1903 | 2 Nov 1903 | | | | |
| Inc | 8 | 6 Feb 1907 | 13 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 13 Jan 1909 | 29 Jan 1909 | | | | |

Fees: 2 W. B. Stevens & Co

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mch. 11

Bureau notified: 27 Mch 11. 3381

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Wm J Stiefosta 712 Columbia St Utica NY

BUREAU ORDER 18 Aug 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Thomas Grimes Died 1907-8

**Certificate No.** 920.580

**Last paid to:** 4 June 1907 **Rate:** #15 (from #12)

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 26 | 10 30 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 45 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | GROUP 3 |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

**NAME:** ~~Grimes~~ Thomas Grimes

**Certificate No.** 1069111

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~6~~ 8. 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1911. | 1 |  | 36 | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 |  |  | 3 | Pd 28 80 to date of death |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | BUFFALO |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11 | 18<br>15 81 |  | 4 | GROUP 1 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 39 77 | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | 24 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 20 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 14 | 34 80 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

**NAME:** Grimes, Thomas B. 23-a (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1153.850

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

**Service:** Corp. M, 28' U.S. Inf.

**Disability:** Enlargement of liver.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~Sept. 4/08.~~ | ~~Mch. 27/09.~~ | | | | |
| INCREASE | 17 | Dec. 27/11 | Jan. 25/12 | | | | |

**Fees:** F. G. Coldren, $25-

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME** (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes Thomas J.

**Certificate No.**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** 448445

**Disability** Pt B 196 O V Inf

6—6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** July 9. 1924 **Reported** AUG 8 1924

**Remarks:** Jck.

NAME: Thomas B. Grimes **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 1.153.850.

Last paid to: 23-a. Rate: ~~8~~ 17— Remarks: J. B. Cralle & Co., $2.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 10 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 11 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 12 | 4 | 17 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 35 10 atty 25 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/6 | 40– atty 25 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1923 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME THOMAS J GRIMES

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 448445

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes, Thomas J.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 141, 870

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448445

**ARMY INVALID[illegible]**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr. B-196-O.V.I.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | ~~28 Sept 07~~ | 5 Feb 08 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | ~~21~~ | ~~26 Sept 12~~ | 21 May 13 | | | | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1621-02

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Thomas J. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 19

**Certificate No.** 448445

**Last paid to:** 12 DEC 4 - 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

**Remarks:** ~~144,870~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 51 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | 63 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME** Grimes, Thomas J.

(3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

**Certificate No.** 1 256 059

## NAVY INVALID

**Law.** Act of June 5,1920.

**Service** Pt. U.S.Marine Corps.

**Disability**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 15 | Aug. 29,1924 | Dec. 15,1924 2 |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 23, 1929 | Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks:

Died Apl 23 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1929

payable to widow Mary C Grimes

1315 N 30th St.

Birmingham

Alabama

NAME Thomas J. Grimes,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 256 059

Act of June 5,1920.

Fees $20- Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 12-23-24

| RATE— |  |  | 15 | 25<br>~~15~~ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  | 4 | 4 25 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | $11/9^{R}-/16^{67}$ | TO DATE OF DEATH |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  | D<br>Fee | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  | $23-27^{50}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Grimes, Thomas L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

4184

Certificate No. 1146,385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Cpl. - 42 Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability: Dis Lungs.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Jan 08~~ | ~~9 May 08~~ |  |  |  |  |
|  | ~~14~~ | ~~1st Feb, 09~~ | ~~24 Aug 09~~ |  |  |  |  |
| ~~Inc.~~ | 17 | 14 AUG 1912 | 26 SEP 1912 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: 2 J. L. Suddarth 2

20 S. A. Lambdell [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4044

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, Thomas L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible] E [illegible] U. S. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~20~~ | ~~[illegible] 1907~~ | [illegible] 1907 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $22^{50}$ | 13 June 1912 | 22 Apl 1913 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible]4

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas L. Grimes

Certificate No. 1,146,385

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17.

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 10 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 11 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 12 | 4 | 17 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 5 | 4 | 7 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | $43^{33}$ | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Thomas L. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 91575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ $22^{50}$

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | $26^{75}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | $67^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~$67^{50}$~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, Thomas W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104326

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: B I 123 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd of head and res impaired hearing (slight deafness of both ears)

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 27 Aug 88 | 27 Nov 91 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12555

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Threcia C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8595

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
OTHER WARS

Name of Soldier: Edward P.

Service: Sgt. Troop F. 5 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug | 12 | Mch 4. 1917 | June 14. 1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | w |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

**NAME:** Thomas W Grimes 3061

**Certificate No.** 104326

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 17

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Jan 1911 | | 1915. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Threcia C. Grimes **WIDOW.**

**Certificate No.** 8595

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 25

**Remarks:** [illegible] WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 25 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 25 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 25 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 25 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 | 4 25 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | w | 1922. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 2 83 13 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

GRIMES, THRECIA C

Certificate No. 8595

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

**Edward P.**

Service

**Sgt Troop F 5 U S Cav**

[illegible]

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 25 | Oct 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died June 7, 1925 - L

Reported JUN 26 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Grimes Tinney (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917277

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt H 19th Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 5 1921 | Aug 3 1922 C |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Fees: none

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1922

6—679

NAME THRECIA C GRIMES

Certificate No. 8595

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

6—8471

---

NAME: TINNEY GRIMES

Certificate No. 917277

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | B-4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 2 | 1 | 299 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

6—681

**NAME**
Grimes Tishie

(3—P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.**
834,553

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**
Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**
John B

**Service**
Pt C 2 Tenn Mtd Inf

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

6—6574

**MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Died** Dec-10-1929

**Reported** FEB [illegible] 1930

**Remarks:**

---

NAME: Grimes Tishie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
834553

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Priv. C. 2. Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 23-1916 | Nov 23-1917 |
| I | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | T |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/5

NAME TISHIE GRIMES

Certificate No. 834553

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8874

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | | 1/25 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 30<br>4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | 3-1081 1/25 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

---

NAME: Tishie Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834553

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/27 | $160^{53}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Transf. to New Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Grimes Tobias M. **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. 380092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I D 72d Ind

Disability: Rheum, Chr Diar, Dis Rect

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 25 Mch '07 | 11 Dec 07 | Inc. | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | Aug 10, 1918 |
| ~~Rest~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~18 Nov 08~~ | ~~15 Jan 09~~ | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 30 | 22 MAY 1912 | 16 NOV 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

Walter Grimes. Gdn. $2000.
Ct. Ct. Putnam Co. Ind. 3/23/20.

Former Roll No. G. L. 12593

Home:

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1920

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes Tunia K

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917.610 C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr F. 147 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 20, 1921 | Aug 11. 1927 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Tobias M Grimes ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 380092

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 17

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2/8/2 | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 21 90 | | 4 | 18 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 14 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 10/5 | 151 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 1/2–13<br>7 | 32 40<br>72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12/2 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | Paid on | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 24 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | roll to | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 20 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 18 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to [illegible] | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 16/27 4 | ~~90~~ 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1381 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 11/5 | |

6—681

---

NAME: Tunia K. Grimes

Certificate No. 917.610

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 8 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 13 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9/1 | 374.1 c | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Payment Car

6—681

NAME: Grimes Vanelya (3—P. A. 2.)

18765

Certificate No. 136462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. D 1 OVI

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 27 July 1865 | |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 17 Dec 1885 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/12 B.P

Bureau notified: 3/21/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 479

6—679

---

NAME: Grimes Walter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181.923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr and Cook K. 49 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | June 11. 1920 | Nov 15. 1920 | | | | |

Fees: $20 R. M. Sefton pd 11/27/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Vanelya Grimes 18765

Certificate No. 136462

Last paid: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5/3/12 | 26.30 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Benef. Paid Elizabeth Vogler, W. Union O.

DECEASED

---

NAME: Walter Grimes

Certificate No. 1181.923

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Fee. + | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/27 | 33.20 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Grimes Washington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13820 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135404

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: P D 45" Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Mch 1907~~ | ~~[illegible] 1907~~ | Inc | 18 | Feb 27 1915 | MAY 28 1915 |
| ~~Incr~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | ~~22 Jan 1913~~ | | 21 | Feb 27 1920 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Farnhamville Ia

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 7 1915

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Grimes William

Certificate No. 420,975

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 66 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Dec 10 1921 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died April 16 1927

Reported MAY 13 1927

Remarks: 3-1081- ch

Died Apr 16 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1927

avails to widow Mary S Grimes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Indiana [illegible]

NAME: Washington Grimes

Certificate No. 1135-404

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920 W

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/19 | 42 00 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 21 70 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | 45 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1915. | 1 | 1/7 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 3 70<br>45 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 99 60 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | ~~inc.~~ | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME WILLIAM GRIMES,

Certificate No.

Fees 420975

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | a DEAD | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 26 3/20 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Grimes William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15187 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I. 66 Ind.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~29 May 07~~ | ~~16~~ Jan 08 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~17 MAY 1912~~ | ~~22~~ JUL 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 24 | May 25-1915 | Aug. 11-1915 | " | 72 | Dec. 10-1921 | Jan 26-1922 |
| Fees: | 30 | May 25-1920 | T | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. I.L. 12647

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes William

22. (3—P. A. 1.) 1324

Certificate No. 625.253.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. M. 3" Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SSUE | 12 | Mch 6/07. | July 3/07. | Inc. | 27 | Nov 13, 1916 | Jan 30, 1917 |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~Dec. 5/11~~ | ~~Dec. 18/11.~~ | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~21~~ 90 | ~~May 22, 12~~ | Oct. 28/12 | | | | |

Fees:

W Died Nov. 18. 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 9/19

Payable to widow Caroline

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1918

Remarks: [illegible] 27 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

14 1919

6—681

NAME: William Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 420975

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 6

Rate: ~~12, 18: 24: 40~~ 50 ~~72~~

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 25 7/31/08 | $20^{67}$ |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | $51^{40}$ |
| | 4 | 7 | 54 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 28<br>4 | 54 $13^{80}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | $100^{80}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | K 6<br>4 | $39^{60}$<br>150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 22 William Grimes

Certificate No. 625,253

Last paid to: 1324

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 : ~~21~~ 50 ~~27~~ 38

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 7 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | [illegible] |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 8 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 7 | [illegible] |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | $41^{90}$ |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 6 | $80^{10}$ |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | | $64^{50}$ |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | | $64^{50}$ |
| 1917. | 1 | 8<br>4 | $114^{80}$<br>$64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | $100^{80}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | $19^{00}$ |
| | 4 | W | |
| 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | L 12/12 | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638780

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt H 68" Ind V I & E 152" Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUE**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 15 | 31 Aug 1911 | 19 Sept 1911 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Nov, 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/1/12

Former Roll No. 2623 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2623 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Grimes

Certificate No. 638720

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED 28 Nov 1911 REPORTED DEC 17 1911

12 50 paid widow [illegible] Feb 1912

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 42 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William Grimes

Certificate No. 638720

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6. 1907 SEP 1911

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Grimes, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 640,154

## ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

**Law:** ACT FEB 6, 1907.

**Service:** F-D. 11 Ohio V. Cav.

**Disability:**

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~5 Sept 1908~~ | 24 Sept 1908 | | | | |
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | 25 | 25 May 1912 | 17 Dec 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka. Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 28 1914

**Bureau notified:** AUG 24 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 624 [illegible]

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

142,910

**Certificate No.** 938,671

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** K-E. 70-O.V.I.

**Disability:**

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~27 Feb 07~~ | 30 Aug 07 | +Inc | 18 | Mch 25-1915 | |
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~27 Mar 12~~ | 3 Dec 12 | | 21 | Mch 25-1920 | Apr 30-1915 |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** [illegible]

**Transferred to:** Kimbolton O.

**Died:** Jan. 27, 1917.

**Bureau notified:** FEB 23 1917

3-888

Died Jany. 27 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1917.

payable to widow Sarah A. — 150 Crider Ave., Gen. [illegible]

**Remarks:**

+ Recover $2 per mo. fr Feb 27-'07 to Mch 24-07 incl erroneously pd under Act Feb 6-1907 Recd [illegible]

**Former Roll No.** 1733-02

Check No. 3714779 Dated MAR - 4 1917

**Home:**

ORIGINAL AUG 29 1917

6—681

**NAME:** William Grimes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **Certificate No.** 640,155

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 15 25 **Remarks:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 41 | 90 | | 4 | 11 43/43 | 53 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | **GROUP 2** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** William Grimes *Act of May 11, 1912.* **Certificate No.** 938,671

**Last paid to:** 10- SEP [illegible] **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ -~~[illegible]~~ -18 **Remarks:** 142,910

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 16 | 50 23 | | 2 | 5/15/15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/22 | 12 47 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | [illegible] | | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~54~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | 45 | | 3 | 18 | 32 49 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes William A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

15202

Certificate No. 463847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A 133 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~6 May 08~~ | ~~24~~ June 08 | | ~~21~~ | ~~3 May 24~~ | 12 APR 1913 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~8 June 11~~ | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918. | |
| | ~~18~~ | ~~3 May 16~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 1 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #281849 for $54 dated 1/4/16 made payable Treas. C.H. 4/21/16

Former Roll No. GL 12662

Home: ~~C.H 10/6/16~~ [illegible] 3/21/17

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes William A.

Certificate No. 463847

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 133 Ind

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb. 27, 1924 | May 16, 1924 |

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4. 1929

Reported AUG 20

Remarks 3-1087. (D)

MAY 24 1924

NAME: William A Grimes ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 463847

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 6 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | Inc. ~~2~~ | 5 | 45 10 |
| | 35 60 3 | 6 | 35 60 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | *11/4 | | 54 C.H. |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 4/16 | 23 60 | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 54 CH |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45. | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1921 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME WILLIAM A GRIMES

Certificate No.

Fees 463847

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 426-4973 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 4 22 50 | 4 ~~72~~ | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes, William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463847

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: May

Service:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 18 | to | NOV 4-1916 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 592124

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 70th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Mch 1907~~ | 11 Nov 1907 | Inc. | 20 | Dec 16, 1916 | Apr 2, 1918 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 24 | Dec 16, 1921 | w |
| | ~~16~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | 24 Jan 1913 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

35 Dec 16-1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 192

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2650 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William A. Grimes ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 592124

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 98. | 1923. 2 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 3 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 78 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 48. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Grimes, William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1213751

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt. 1st Co. U. S. Coast Art.

**Disability:**

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | May 1, 1922 | Nov 29, 1922 | | | | |

**Fees:** None

GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

DEC 5 1922

6—681

---

**NAME:** Grimes, William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 43,093

**Certificate No.** 99,978

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~General Law.~~

**Service:** Co. E - 41 - [illegible]

**Disability:**

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inv~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~3 May 99~~ | 12 Mch 00 | | ~~30~~ | ~~[illegible] 14 1918~~ | |
| Reis | ~~13~~ | ~~July 24 1912~~ | Nov 24. 1913 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| # | ~~15~~ | ~~July 21 - 1915~~ | | Inc. | 22 | Mch 14-1921 | MAY 24 1921 |
| | ~~18~~ | ~~July 21 - 1917~~ | | | | | |
| | ~~21~~ | ~~July 21 - 1922~~ | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec 23. 1922 Letter to Pens. 1/6-23

**Bureau notified:** JAN 11 1923

**Remarks:** Deduct 13 per month from July 24 1912 to July 20-1915 inclusive and all payments thereafter

Died Dec. 23, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1923

payable to widow Dessa Grimes Cadiz, Ohio

**Former Roll No.** 12 JUN 9 1921 MAR 9 1921 ORIGINAL

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM A. GRIMES

Certificate No. 1213751

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 22 | 106 50 c | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William B. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 091978

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | NO CHECK DRAWN | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 172 | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | R 4 | 3/16/23 | 48. ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | R 2 | 4 | 150 67/58 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | R 3 | Inc 4 | 49 30 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | 87 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: GRIMES, WILLIAM B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693475

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & Corpl F 7 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 16 1907 | JAN 15 1908 | Restn [illegible] | [illegible] | Sept [illegible] | July 23, [illegible] |
| Increase | 15 | SEP 23 1908 | OCT 27 1908 | | | Ending Dec 7, 1913, | date of death |
| REISSUE. | 24 | MAY 2 2 1912 | OCT 2 4 1912 | Payable to Annie L. Grimes, widow, | | | |

Keymar,
Md.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 2 0 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks: R. F.
Ladiesburg Md.

Former Roll No. 17228 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

JUL 2 9 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes William B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090652

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F I 91 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | 12 | 19 Feb 1907 | 8 June 1907 | Reis | 24 | 16 May 1912 | 26 June 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 8 Apr 1912 | 19 Apr 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Died 5/11 1914 Accrued order dated June 25 1914
payable to widow Elizabeth Grimes

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 4523 Dover St. Chicago Ill

Died: 5/11/14

Bureau notified: JUN 6 1914

Remarks: 919

Former Roll No. 20654 (a 8)

Home:

JUN 1 1914

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM B. GRIMES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 693475

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4/22/08 | 17 | 20 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 10/30 | 11 | 45 30 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | ~~43~~ 10 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 8/[illegible] | | 72 40 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William B Grimes

8563

Certificate No. 1090652

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | SER | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 2 | 7 00 | | 2 | 4 | EMS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | EMS | | 3 | 5 | N D B | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | 4 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | S E R<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | MT | | 3 | 7/12 | 59 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | C.G | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | ABW | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | SER | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | S. E. R. | | 3 7/22 | | 30 40 | | 3 | To date of death- | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | N. D. B. | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes William C

**12038** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: P I 115 Ind

Disability: Dis Lungs, Chr Diarr and Piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 17 | 18 May 04 | 1 July 04 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 12669

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes William C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13904** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P I 3 W Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Mch 1907~~ | ~~7 Dec 1907~~ | Inc. | 24 | 5 May 1913. | 16 July 1913 |
| ~~Increase~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~7 May 1908~~ | ~~28 May 1908~~ |  | 35 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | ~~3 Mch 1913~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc. | 72 | July 21. 1920 | JUN 16 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1921

Remarks: Felinda Cha[illegible] Ia

Former Roll No. 12689

Home:

6—681

NAME: William C Grimes

Certificate No. 218188

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William O Grimes

OF MAY 1,

Certificate No. 706929

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~(07)~~

Rate: ~~12 15 20 24 38.~~ 1908 72 ~~1/108, 4~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 103 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 103 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2-14 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 7/10 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 15 | 50 17 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | AUG 14 | 787<br>60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 113 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, William C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lt Capt Chocrans Co (B) 2nd N.E. Mo H. Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 22 Aug 1907 | 4 Apl 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home: TH

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Grimes, William C.

Certificate No. 1126238 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pt F 32 Mich V Inf

~~Disability~~ Age

6—6575

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Dec. 21, 1921 | |
| | 18 | Dec. 24, 1925 | |
| Inc. | 18 | March 12, 1924 | April 7,1924 |
| | 24 | Dec. 24, 1929 | |
| | 30 | Dec. 24, 1932 | |
| Inc | 24 | May 27 1925 | August 12 1925 |
| | 30 | Dec 24 1932 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 9, 1926

Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

**NAME:** William C. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 1145087

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 20.

**Remarks:** TA

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/15 | 108 00 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** WILLIAM C.GRIMES.

**Certificate No.** 1126238

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Fees** ✓$2- O.L.Matthews. MAY 5 - 1924

$2 O L Matthews 9-4-25

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 12 | 18 ~~18~~ | ~~18~~ | 40 ~~24~~ ~~24~~ | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 2 | Fee 5-8 4 12 40 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 18 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | a 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Grimes William C.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **1580** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126 728

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr. F. 32 Mich. V. I.

Disability: age Mal pois. Chr diar & res dis rect

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~O.~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~21 Dec 04~~ | ~~9 Oct~~ 06 | REISSUE | 12 | Dec 21-1921 | MAR 8 1923 |
| | | | | | 18 | Dec 24-1925 | |
| | | | | | 24 | Dec 24-1929 | |
| | | | | | 30 | Dec 24 1932 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former [illegible] No. APR 3 3-98-

Home:

6—681

---

PAYEE Grimes Wm H. SC FILE NO. 95 664 0

6-22-37 FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| Request for all rcds | | |
| Final Adj. Accts. Section | | |
| Brander | JUN 24 1939 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

**NAME:** William C. Grimes ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **Certificate No.** 1126 238

**Last paid to:** 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** $12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | – | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 10 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 11 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 12 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 61 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 12 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 2– | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | ~~GROUP 3 PAID~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Grimes, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,053,485

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. B, 50" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 4 mch. 1907 | 24 Sept. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 18 Oct. 1911 | 26 Oct. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis. | 24 | 27 May 1912 | 3 Jan. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/13 Bureau

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106 nl BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 17 Hammond St. Gloucester Mass.

681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Grimes William H.

Certificate No. 1063033

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 132 Ind

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec. 15, 1924 | April 6, 1925 D |

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 1, 1925 | Reported SEP 1 1 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Sep 1. 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 1 6 1925

payable to widow Rose E. Grimes

1100-38 St.
Rock Island.
Ill.

APR 17 1925

NAME: William H. Grimes

11896 | Certificate No. 1,053,485

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: S

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/2 | 18 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 12 66 I | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7/31 | 60. 24 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Oct 1 - 1913

~~Accrued~~ Reimbursement Nov - 7 - 1913

2240 ~~Paid to~~ William F. Grimes

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME WILLIAM H GRIMES

Certificate No. 1063033

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 2 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 18 4 50<br>79 93<br>4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 23 6720 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Grimes, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063033 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B H 132 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 5 Mch 1910 | 22 Mch 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: [illegible] Jan. 5, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2951 (ag)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes William H ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible] 15258 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063033. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I H 132 Ind I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 15 Apr 01 | 6 July 03 | INCREASE | ~~15~~ | ~~Feb. 25-1914~~ | May 22-1914 |
| Reis | 12 | 5 Mch 10 | 22 Mch 10 | | 18 | Feb. 25-1918 | |
| Reiss | 73 | 27 MAY 1912 | 9 JAN 1913 | | 21 | Feb. 25-1923 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—681

NAME William H Grimes 8590 – a | Certificate No. 1,063,033

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 6 Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/8 | 23 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 N. D. B | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | CHICAGO. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William H Grimes ACT OF MAY 1, 1 | Certificate No. 1063033

Last paid to: 4 Oct 10 @ 12 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 2 | INC. 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 23 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | JUN 11<br>4 | 39 | | 2 | INC.<br>4 | 51 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/10/11 12<br>SOLDIERS' HOME | | | 4 | | 45. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP PAID<br>TO A 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimes, William H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C H 132 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 15 Apr 1901 | 6 July 1903 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20642

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

WAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 1211497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. 149th Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept. 22 1922 | Nov. 3 1922 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H Grimes 2951

Certificate No. 1063033

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

20642

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | PENSION 8, '07 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: WILLIAM H. GRIMES SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1211497

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | c | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/3/23 | 28 80 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Grimes, William H F

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 1147 029

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt H 60 O V Inf**

Disability

8—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | **May 1, 1920** | |
| | ~~65~~ | ~~Aug. 4, 1926~~ | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct.4,1926 R | Nov.10,1926 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOMES—Admitted | WH | | | | | |
| Discharged | | | | | | |

Died FEB 24 1930

Reported MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NOV 17 1926

---

NAME: *Grimes William H. F* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147.029*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: *TOP*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H F GRIMES ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No.

Fees 1147029

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

***GROUP 3***

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 9 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 7 72 WH | 72 8 WH | 72 7 WH | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 WH | 9 WH | 9 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 WH | 9 WH | 10 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 WH | 10 WH | 9 WH | 9 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | | | | | |
| JULY | 10 WH | 9 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 9 WH | 9 WH | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 WH | 8 WH | 10 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 WH | 9 WH | 10 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 9 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 9 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH | 9 WH | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 WH | 8 WH | 9 WH | 8 [illegible] WH | 8 WH | 7 WH | 9 WH | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 WH | 9 WH | 9 WH | 6 WH | 8 WH | 8 WH | 10 WH | | | | | |

$ 72 refunded by Treasurer WH
Ck,dated March 15,1930.
# 137 380. C/D 9242 April 14/30

6—6071

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. 1 | | | 1915. 1 | | | 1919. 1 | | | 1923. 1 | | | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | | | 1912. 1 | | | 1916. 1 | | | 1920. 1 | | | 1924. 1 | | | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | | | 1913. 1 | | | 1917. 1 | | | 1921. 1 | | | 1925. 1 | | | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | | | 1914. 1 | | | 1918. 1 | | | 1922. 1 | | | 1926. 1 | | | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, William H. F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Pt H 60 Ohio Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~11 May 1907~~ | 3 June 1908 | | 32 | June 10, 1918 | |
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~JUN 28 1912~~ | MAY 9, 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| ✓ | ~~19~~ | ~~Feb 19. 1915~~ | | | | | |
| | ~~22~~ | ~~Feb 19. 1920~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig JUN 21 1913

W. H. 4/23/21

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, William J (3—P. A. 1.)

-3-20

Certificate No. 952.205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Co. D. 155 O.N.G.

[illegible] MAY [illegible] 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | 8 Feb 07 | 18 May 07 | Inc. | 18 | Oct. 11. 1914 | Nov. 7. 1914 T |
| [illegible] | 15 | 23 May 12 | 19 Nov 12 | | 21 | Oct. 11. 1919 | |

Fees:

New Holland O

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: March 18, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 18 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1915

Payable to widow Ellen E. Grimes

New Holland O.

Former Roll No. 1814-02 JUN 8 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

NOV [illegible] 1914

6—681

NAME: William H. F. Grimes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1147079

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/8/1[illegible] | |
| | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | 16 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 17 | |
| | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | 17 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 31 18 | W.H. |
| 1913. | 1 | 25 | 36 W.H. |
| | 2 | X | X5X |
| | 3 | 17 | $121^{70}$ P.H. |
| | 4 | 22 | $46^{50}$ P.H. |
| 1914. | 1 | 17 | $46^{50}$ P.H. |
| | 2 | 12 | $46^{50}$ W.H. |
| | 3 | 12 | $46^{50}$ W.H. |
| | 4 | 14 | $46^{50}$ W.H. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 11 | Inc. $48^{25}$ W.H. |
| | 2 | 14 | 57 N.H. |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 57 SH |
| | 4 | 10 | 57 MTH |
| 1916. | 1 | 14 | 57 W.H. |
| | 2 | 17 | 57 WH |
| | 3 | 18 | 57 PH |
| | 4 | 14 | 57 PH |
| 1917. | 1 | 16 | 57 PH |
| | 2 | 14 | 57 WH |
| | 3 | 15 | 57 WH |
| | 4 | 8 | 57 [illegible] |
| 1918. | 1 | 7 | 57 SH |
| | 2 | 19 | 57 PH |
| | 3 | 19 | $93^{40}$ PH |
| | 4 | 21 | 96 PH |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 17 | T 96 WH |
| | 2 | 13 | 96 WH |
| | 3 | 13 | 96 WH |
| | 4 | 1/7/20 | 96 PH |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 15 | 96 WH |
| | 3 | 15 | $169^{80}$ WH |
| | 4 | 21 | 150 PH |
| 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 Ph |
| | 2 | 14 | 150 WH |
| | 3 | 15 | 150 WH |
| | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 WH |
| | 2 | 9 | 150 WH |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 11 | 150 WH |
| | 10 | 9 | 50 WH |
| | 11 | 9 | 50 WH |
| | 12 | 8 | 50 WH |
| 1923 | 1 | 10 | 50 WH |
| | 2 | 8 | 50 WH |
| | 3 | 10 | 50 WH |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: William J. Grimes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 952.207

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate. ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: 43,720

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 1 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 19 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 5 | 50.30 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | DEAD | |
| | 3 | 6/23/15 | 9. |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Inc. | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes William L [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 345788 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt M 1 Ind Cav (28 Vol

Disability: Ptl Paralysis Rt Leg, Dis of Bowels Res of fever

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 17 | 30 Apl 90 | 18 June 90 |  |  |  |  |
| Reiss | 19 | 21st MAY 1912 | 4 DEC 1912 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19-1913

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Final payment approved to: Harriet Widow

Order Com'r 4/3/13

Former Roll No. 21 L 12710

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: GRIMES. WILLIAM M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501501 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H 12 & C 10 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 16 1907 | JAN 13 1908 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1909

Bureau notified: JUL 1 [illegible] Form 3 1081

Remarks:

Died 26 June 1909 Reimbursement order dated FEB 25 1910 $19.33

payable to William L Bolyard Newburg, W. Va.

Former Roll No. 17275 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** William L. Grimes

**Certificate No.** 345788

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 17.19

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7<br>1/2-13-10 | 51<br>67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | $48^{13}$ 4/15/13 | $48^{13}$ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** WILLIAM M. GRIMES

**Certificate No.** 501501

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1907 at 12

**Rate:** 20

**Remarks:** REIMBURSEMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/20 | $68^{80}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 80912 to Auditor & P. B. notified 2-19

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

pd. Wm L. Bolyard 4/5 33
in full 2/3/10

6—681

NAME: Grimes William N. 15282 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: P F 29 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | ~~10~~ | ~~28 Feb 1906~~ | ~~10 Aug 1906~~ | Inc. | 16 | June 22, 1915 | Aug 18, 1915 13 |
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~7 Apr 09~~ | ~~4 May 09~~ |  | 20 | June 22, 1919 |  |
| ~~Act~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~31~~ MAY 1912 | 5 DEC 1912 |  | 24 | June 22, 1924 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Reis | 30 | 31 Aug 1916 | 3 Oct 1916 |

Fees:

Died 8/31 1916 Accrued order dated 4/21/17

Payable to widow. Flora A. m

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/16 3/888

Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ach 15282

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes William R 13973 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Act February 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Pri I 42 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~8~~ | ~~7 July 1890~~ | ~~31 Dec 1891~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~13 50~~ | ~~17 June 1912~~ |  |
| Reis | 12 | 20 Oct, 1910 | 19 Nov 1910 |  | 15 50 | 10 Oct 1914 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 19 | 10 Oct 1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 22 50 | 10 Oct 1923 | 21 Apr 1913 |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/19/1

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died Sept. 10 1916 Accrued order dated Dec. 23, 1918

Mary J. Grimes

Marissa

Died: 9/10/16

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 261829 Dated OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 12732

Home:

6—681

NAME: William N Grimes SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 937700

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~12,~~ ~~14~~ ~~44~~ 30

Remarks: ~~1ST MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 SEP 8 | 42 | | 3 | Inc. | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 " | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/2-13-19 $^{67}$<br>7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42. | 1917. | 1 | 5/25 | 15 $^{40}$ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | m | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 42. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 15.4 |

6—681

---

NAME: William R Grimes

Certificate No. 695462

Last paid to: 4 APR 190

Rate: ~~8 12,~~ ~~13 $^{50}$~~ 15 $^{50}$

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 33 $^{87}$ | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 46 $^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | FEB 13 | .34 $^{62}$ | 1923. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 $^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 $^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 $^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 $^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 $^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 $^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5-7-14 $^{35}$<br>4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 $^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40 $^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 $^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 40. $^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 $^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes William T. **13980** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 1 Battln 18 U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | ~~24 July 1890~~ | ~~26 Oct 1891~~ | ~~Inc~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~16 Jan 1913~~ | |
| ~~Reis~~ | 19 | ~~23 May 1912~~ | 14 Nov 1912 | | 30 | 16 Jan 1918 | 9 June 1913 |
| | | | | Inc. | 40 | June 10. 1918 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: June 27, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Died June 27 1918 Accrued order dated Nov. 25, 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow Rachel Grimes

R. F. D. #2.
West Union
Iowa

Former Roll No. 12/738

Home:

DEC 11 1918

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes William W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: Saddler Troop M. 5th U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Mar 4-1917 | Mar 8-1918 | | | | |

Fees: James I. Parker $25 Pd 3/26/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 15 1919

6—681

NAME: ~~Grimes~~ William T. Grimes

Certificate No. 674132

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 14-5<br>7 | 30 57<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 6 19 | 15 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | Inc. 4 | 88 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1/4 19 | 90⅓. | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William W. Grimes

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 7685

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 10 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | See J | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 26 | 240 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 19 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337398 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt A 30 Ia V I

Disability: Aff of back (lumbago) & dis heart & nly tot dfns Lft ear

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 27 Aug 1888 | 2 May 1890 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1436

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimes, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 337398 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt A 30 Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 4 Oct 1909 | 15 Oct 1909 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | |
| | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 8 Jun 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1913

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1436

Home:

6—681

NAME: William W. Grimes

Certificate No. 337398

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1909

GROUP 2

---

NAME: William W. Grimes

Certificate No. 337398

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 82 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | ~~90~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimes, Zaine B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447433 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. L 3" W.Va V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 16 Dec. 1891 | 31 May 1892 | | | | |

Died 16 Jany 1911 Accrued order dated APR 1 1 1911 $17.70

payable to widow Sarah D. Grimes Dunmore W. V.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

---

NAME: Grimesey, Charles W. 13058 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539,221 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. and Sgt. H 11. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 20 | 28 Feb. '07 | JUL 18 1907 | | | | |
| Re | | — | 11 July [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to claimant Jessie R. Maynie [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 22,177

Home:

6—681

NAME: Zaine B. Grimes

Certificate No. 447433.

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Death Accrued pd wid Sarah J $17.20 in full 4/21/11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Charles W. Grimesey

Certificate No. 539.221

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27/8 | 33 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | + | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/8 | 2[illegible] | | 3 | MILWAUKEE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimesley, Mary M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4647 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Indian Wars.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pri Cap Keeners Co Ala mt vols

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 10 June 1896 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/14

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct 18 1914 Reimbursement order dated Feb-19-15

payable to Annie Carpenter.

Former Roll No. 72

6—679

---

NAME: Grimeson, Anna M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

57

Certificate No. 395146 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: 1 Sgt Batty L 5 U.S. Arty

30

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | May 9-1893 | Apr 18-1894 |
|  | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. |  |
| INC. | 20 | Dec 23 1916 | Dec 9 1916 H |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |  |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 22-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Mary M Grimesley

Certificate No. 4647

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 3/17 | 30 5 | 1919. | 1 | Reim | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 64 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | Reim | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 57 Anna M Grimeson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 395146

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~80~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME:
**GRIMFER, HENRY**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
557527

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
*Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: Co B 1st Neb. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 11 1907 | OCT 26 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15763 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimler, Lizzie M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
620060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Grimler

Service: 2 Lt. C 83 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 2 Jan. 1907 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 4. 1909.

Remarks: Dead Notice P.M. McKean. Pa

Former Roll No.
487 A. J

6—679

NAME: HENRY GRIMFER

Certificate No. 557527

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/6 | 2352 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Lizzie M. Grimler

Certificate No. 620060

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 34 | | 3 | PITTSBURGH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimley Alonzo D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684971

**ARMY INVALID.**

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 153 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 8 Mch 1907 | 27 Nov 1907 | Reis | $15^{50}$ | 25 May 1912 | 13 Dec 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 19 | Feb 6 1915 | SEP 10 1915 |
| | | | | | $22^{50}$ | Feb 6 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1917

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4572420 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 6 - 1915

Former Roll No. 18110 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Grimley Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.121

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pri. D. 15" Conn. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1897

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mar 3-1917 | Mar 14-1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | T |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Wilson & Co. $10. 4/6/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alonzo D Grimley **7590** Certificate No. 684971

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.f.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/17 | 27 47 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 4 | [illegible] 46 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | JHT | | 2 | 8 | NDE | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | Inc. ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | AMF | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~57~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | ABW | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | [illegible] | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Catharine Grimley ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] Certificate No. 841,121

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | fee | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/6 | 208 53 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | [illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimley, Catherine E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640526 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John K Grimley

Service: Pri K 9" Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | JAN 24 1908 | MAR 26 1908 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: No date given.

Bureau notified: FEB 2[illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 394683/ Dated 4 March 14 Canceled.

ed Feb. 18, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 26, 1914 R.D. 1, Station H.

payable to J. H. Grimley $30. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. APR 1 1914

6—679

---

NAME: Grimley Cordelia (3—P. A. 2.)

155

Certificate No. 544446 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. E 3" Pa. H. A

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Aug 19 - 1902 | Dec 11 - 1902 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 2[illegible]

Remarks: Re-married. No date. P.M.

B.L. 10/16/14 says she remarried Aug 18" 1908 & amt. over paid from that date to 4 Nov 1908 - $30.00 has been refunded by money order #22087

Former Roll No.

42 drawn Oct 13" 1914 & transmitted to Disb'g Clk to be deposited in Treasury & placed to the credit of pension appropriation C.D. #10299 10/20/14

6—679

**NAME:** Catherine E Grimley Deceased

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.** 640526

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [redacted] 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/2 10 67 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | DEAD | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4/14 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** 155 Cordelia Grimley

**Certificate No.** 544446

**Last paid to:** 11/4/08

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | on 12/4/08 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimley, Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989,137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. H. 15th Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 14 Feb. '01 | 12 Sept. '01 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 1/09 Bulei

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1909

Remarks: 915 Broadway, City

Died 3/30 1909 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1918

payable to widow Catharine, 555 Vienna St San Francisco Cal.

Former Roll No. 1323/11 - 7609 MAR 22 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

---

NAME: Grimley James K. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 671

Certificate No. 1,039,613.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. D, 105th Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~June 12-09~~ | June 25/09 | INCREASE | 18 | Nov. 12-1916 | July 9-1917 |
| " | 13 | May 25/12 | Dec. 16/12 | | 21 | Nov. 12-1921 | |
| " | ~~15~~ | ~~Nov 15/12~~ | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 30. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1922

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died 5/30 1922 Accrued order dated 10-4-22

payable to widow Kate

Former Roll No. 43.

Home:

OCT 11 1922

6—681

NAME: Francis Grimley

Certificate No. 989137

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 31 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/6 | $10^{80}$ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | w | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: James K. Grimley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,039,613

Last paid to: 671

Rate: 12. ~~13.~~ ~~15~~ ~~48.~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 19 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 17 | 36 $5^{30}$ | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 18 | $44^{27}$ | 1917. | 1 | | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | $30^{93}$ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | w 16<br>4 | $26^{20}$<br>45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Grimley, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1 Cl. Pvt. "E" Batt'n Engrs. U.S.A.

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 2 Feb. 1910 | 11 Aug. 1910 | | | 1333 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| Inc | 12 | July 14 1920 | Oct 15 1920 | | | | |

Fees: 25 B. Macafee
George W. Morse Fee $2 NOV 10 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 22 1920

6—681

---

NAME: GRIMLEY, JOHN K.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K - 9 Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 20 1907 | MAY 21 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Jan. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-798 to P.B. 29 Jan. 1908

Remarks:
Died 12 Jan. 1908 Accrued order dated 26 Mch. 1908
payable to widow Catherine E. 15$^{60}$

Former Roll No. 16441 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Grimley

War with Spain

Certificate No. 1161763

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 18. | | 4 | 11/10 4 | 18 16 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | atty [illegible] | 30 40 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: JOHN K. GRIMLEY

Certificate No. 1085242

Last paid to 4 March '07 @ 8 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | × × × | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 37 87 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pd widow Catharine E. 15.60 in full 4/1/08

Ctf Surr'd

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Grimley Kate

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

920 202

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James K

Service

Pt D 105 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | Jun 19 1922 | Oct 4 1922 |
|  | ~~20~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ |  |
|  | 40 | J[illegible] |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Apl 16-1929

Reported MAY 10 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Grimley, Kate

Certificate No. 920,202

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James K.

Service: Pvts Co. D, 105th Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 19, 1922 | Oct 4, 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1922

6—679

NAME KATE GRIMLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 920202

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

6—6574

---

NAME: KATE GRIMLEY

Certificate No. 920,202

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922<br>1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19/105 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 B-4 | .30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hoornbeck now Grimley [illegible]

Certificate No. 229950

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: [illegible] oor

Service: Corpl [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renl | 12 | 8 Apr [illegible] | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER [illegible] | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27. 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks: [illegible] In

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.) 29 1325

NAME: Grimley William

Certificate No. 643.182

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | Mar. 12/07. | Oct [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/12

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 776 Mary J. Hoombeck now Grimley

Certificate No. 229950

Last paid to: FEB 4 / 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks: Act Mch 3/01 GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 29 William Grimley

Certificate No. 643182

Last paid to: 1325 Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 25 | 61 87 | | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Grimley William 43. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 752.038.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Musc. H. 203" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 28/07. | Apr. 2/07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/07.

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1908

Remarks:

***From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.***

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 4. William Grimley

Certificate No. 752,038

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 32.80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | P | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | **GROUP 2** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

900